Nature

A WEEKLY

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

SANCE .

Supplement to Nature,]

Nature

A WEEKLY

14007

ILLUSTRATED JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

VOLUME XLVII

NOVEMBER 1892 to APRIL 1893

"To the solid ground

Of Nature trusts the mind which builds for aye."—WORDSWORTH

Kondon and New York

MACMILLAN AND CO.

RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, LIMITED LONDON AND BUNGAY

lure,

INDEX

ABASTOUMAN, a New Observatory at, 133

Abbadie (M. d'), on the Variations in the Intensity of Terrestrial

Gravitation, 384
Abbe (Prof. C.), Atmospheric Electricity, Earth-Currents and Terrestrial Magnetism, 261

Abbott's (Dr. W. L.) Collections of African Mammals, F. W.

True, 39
Abbott (W. J. L.), Walrus in the Thames Valley, 132
Abney (Captain W. de W., F.R.S.), Sensitiveness of the Eye to Light and Colour, 538

Abnormality in the Veins of the Rabbit, on an, Prof. W. N. Parker, 270 Absorption of our Atmosphere, Photographic, Prof. Schaeberle,

Abyssinia, Proposed Expedition of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore

Bent to, 115 Academy, French, Science Prizes, 232

Academy of Sciences, Turin Royal, the Bressa Prizes, 233 Acoustics, on Plane and Spherical Sound-Waves of Finite Amplitude, Dr. C. V. Burton, 500 Addenbrooke (Mr.), Diffusion of Light, 191

Aeronautics: Meteorological Balloon Ascent at Berlin, A. L. Rotch, 46; Dirigible Balloon in Construction at Chalais-Meudon, 112; Exploration of the Higher Regions of the Atmosphere by Means of Free Balloons provided with Automatic Recorders, Gustave Hermite, 119; the First Aërial Voyage across the English Channel, R. de C. Ward, 143; the Longest Balloon Ascent on Record, Maurice Mallet, 182 Africa: Marine Shells of South Africa, G. B. Sowerby, 27;

the Ferns of South Africa, Thos. R. Sim, J. G. Baker, F.R.S., 291; Dromedaries in German South-West Africa, Captain von François, 38; New Harbour found in German South-West, 452; Dr. W. L. Abbott's Collection of African Mammals, F. W. True, 39; Mr. D. J. Rankin's Zambesi Journey, 64; Kettler's Afrikanische Nachrichten, 115; Captain H. L. Gallwey's Travels in Benin Country, 134; E. Wilkinson's Journey in Kalabari Desert, 134; M. Alexandre Delcommune's Lomami Expedition, 209; the Alexandre Delcommune's Lomami Expedition, 209; the Uganda Commission, 210; Proposed Exploration of Africa by Telegraph, Cecii Rhodes, 210; the Bonjo; a Cannibal Tribe, M. Dybowski, 257; Territorial Nomenclature, 282; the Stanley Falls District of the Congo, M. Page, 282; African Nomenclature, 304; Stoppage of M. Mizon's Adamava Expedition, 304; Aston Chanler's Expedition to Lake Rudolf, 327; the Soil of Sakalava Plain, Madagascar, Emile Gautier, 327; the Frontier Delimitation between British South Africa Company's Territory and Portuguese Possessions, Major Leverson, 327; Death of R. H. Nelson, 353; Dr. Baumann's Journeys in the Nile-Sources Region, 277: sessions, Major Leverson, 327; Death of R. H. Nelson, 353; Dr. Baumann's Journeys in the Nile-Sources Region, 377; the Orthography of African Place-Names, 400; Two Akka Girls brought to Germany by Dr. Stuhlmann, 470; the Katanga Company's Expeditions, 474; French Exploration towards Lake Chad, 519; Arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Bent at Adowa, 510; at Aksum, 547; the Partition of Africa, J. Scott Keltie, 580; Return of the Delcommune Expedition 500. tion, 590

Afterglow, the, Sereno E. Bishop, 102; Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 127

Afterglows and Bishop's Ring, the, T. W. Backhouse, 582 Agassiz (Prof. A.), Observations in the West Indies, 608 Age, the Earth's, Bernard Hobson, Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, 175, 226; Clarence King, 285

Ages, Ancient Ice, J. Lomas, 227 Aggressive Mimicry, the Volucellæ as Examples of, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 28

Aggressive Mimicry, the Alleged, of Volucelle, William Bate-

Agriculture: the South Australian Rust in Wheat Conference, 86; the Plague of Field Voles in Scotland, 155; the Plague of Field Mice in Thessaly and Scotland, 396; Agriculture in the United States, Experiment Stations, A. Warrington, the United States, Experiment Stations, A. Warrington, F.R.S., 157; Investigations in Soils, 157; Influence of Manure on Development of Roots, M. Dehérain, 280; Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 285; Field Experiments on the Fixation of Free Nitrogen, James Mason, 285; Yew Poisoning, E. P. Squarey, Charles Whitehead, W. Carruthers, F. R. S., and Dr. Munro, 285; Proposed Investigation of Chemical Composition of Soil in Cape Colony, 301: a Text-book of Tropical Agriculture, H. A. Alford Nicholls, 313; the Florida Phosphate Beds, T. N. Lupton, 325; the New York State Pecuniary Contribution to Agri-culture, 349; Wood Ashes as a Medicine for Farm Animals, J. M. Stahl, 397; Prop sed Commemoration of the Jubilee of Sir John Lawes' Rothamsted Experiments, 448; Omithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture, John Watson, 533; Manual of Dairy Work, Prof. James Muir, Walter Thorp. 555; Agricultural Chemistry; the Food of Plants, A. P. Laurie, 556
Aids to Experimental Science, Andrew Gray, 173
Aigran (M. A.), Action of Temperature upon the Rotatory

Power of Liquids, 576 Ainu, Yezo and the, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 330; A. II. Savage Landor, 330

Air-pumps, Automatic Mercurial, Dr. August Raps, 369 Aitken (John), on the Particles in Fogs and Clouds,

Akka Girls, Two, brought to Germany by Dr. Stuhlmann, 470 Alabama, Great Meteor in, 86

Alcohol Solutions, Temperature of Maximum Density of, L. de Coppet, 48

Aleyonaria Stolonifera, Revision of Gene a of, Dr. Hickson,

Alexander (Peter), Treatise on Thermodynamics, 388 Algebra: Principles of the Algebra of Vectors, A. Macfarlane, agebra: Principles of the Algebra of Vectors, A. Mactarlane, 3; the Algebra of Co-planar Vectors and Trigonometry, R. Baldwin Hayward, F.R.S., 266; Quaternions and the Algebra of Vectors, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 463; Algebra for Beginners, H. S. Hall and S. R. Knight, 28; the Theory of Substitutions and its Applications to Algebra, Dr. Eugen Netto, 338; a new Algebra, T. B. Sprague, 527

Alkali Metals, the Colours of the, G. S. Newth, 55; Wm. L. Dudley, 175 Allen (Edgar), Anatomy of Larva of Pa'amonetes varians, 237; on the Minute Structure of the Gills of Palamonetes varians,

Allen (F. J.), Dust Photographs, 34t Allen (Grant), Science in Arcady, 17 Alligators' Nest, the, S. Devenish, 587

Alloys, on Iron, 58
Alloys Research Committee, Second Report of the, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S., 617

Almanac, the Nautical, for 1896, 326 Alpes Françaises, les, Albert Falsan, 76 Alpine Flowers, on the Cause of Bright Colours of, Dr. J. Joly,

F.R.S., 431
Alpine Lakes, the Glacier Theory of, Dr. Alfred Russel
Wallace, 437
Syntistics of Wine-growing in, 614

Aluminium Slate Pencils, 131

Amagat (E. H.): the Laws of Compressibility of Liquids, 48; Laws of Dil tation of Gases under Constant Pressure, 96; the form of Isothermals of Liquids and Gases, 143; Dilatation and Compressibility of Water, 288; Expansion of Water at Constant Pressure and at Constant Volume, 623

Amazons, River, the Naturalist on the, Henry Walter Bates, F.R.S., 260

Ambronn (Dr. L.), Astronomical Instruments up to Date, 114 America: American Microscopical Society-Prizes offered for Encouragement of Research, 15; American Vine-disease; appearance of the Black Rot in Europe, 16; American Meteorological Journal, 46, 143, 261, 454, 574; a New Blind Cave Salamander from North America, L. Stejneger, 62; American Opinion of Photography in England, Xanthus Smith, 86; American Journal of Science, 188, 285, 380, 499, 506; On the American Iron Trade and its Progress during Sixteen Years, Sir Lowthian Bell, F.R.S.; John Parry, 195; American Society of Naturalists, 205; American Forestry, C. S. Sergent, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 275; American Mechanism, 241; a Correction, 281; the Destruction of Mechanism, 241; a Correction, 281; the Destruction of Ancient Monuments in Central America, M. H. Saville, 302; American Psychological Association, 348; the U.S. Geological Survey and American Mining Industries, 350; American Journal of Mathematics, 380, 620; Observations of Atmospheric Electricity in America, J. C. Mendenhall, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 392; Archæological Work in America, Prof. Putnam, 474; the Destruction of Trees in America, Dr. W. J. Beal, 563
Amide and Imide of Sulphuric Acid, the, Dr. Traube, A. E. Tutton, 566

Tutton, 566 Aminol, a True Disinfectant, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 149, 247;

Hugo Wollheim, 246 Amsterdam Royal Academy of Sciences, 216, 288, 432, 504,

Amu-Daria, Discovery of Subterranean Town on the, 64

Analysis, Modern Advanced, G. B. Mathews, 289
Anatomy; Bell's Idea of a New Anatomy of the Brain, Jas. B.
Bailey, 11; the Brain in Mudishes, Dr. Rudolf Burckhardt, 339: the Relation of Anatomy to Art, Paul Richer, 470; Die Epiglottis, Carl Gegenbaur, 542; the Rudimentary Hind Limbs of Great Fin-whale, Humpback, and Greenland Right-

whale compared, Dr. John Struthers, 588
Ancient Ice Ages, T. Mellard Reade, 174
Anchisaurus colurus, Restoration of, Prof. O. C. Marsh, 349
Ancient Dyes, Notes on some, Edward Schunck, F.R.S., 22

Ancient Ice Ages, J. Lomas, 227 Anderson (A.), Blind Animals in Caves, 439 Anderson (Dr. W.), Technical Education, 155

André (M.), on the Organic Substances constituting Vegetable Soil, 551

Andromeda, Comet in, 40

Andromeda, Comet in, 40
Andromedes, the, Maclair Boraston, 326
Anemometer, New Maximum, W. H. Dines, 118
Anemometry, H. W. Dines, 143
Angot (Alfred), Eiffel Tower, Experiments on Decrease of AirTemperature with Elevation, 240

Animal Body, the Chemical Basis of the, A. Sheridan Lea,

Animal Body, the Chemical Basis of the, A. Sheridan Lea, F.R.S., 340
Animal Life, the Study of, J. Arthur Thomson, 2
Animals, Blind, in Caves, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 389, 486; J. T. Cunningham, 339, 537; A. Anderson, 439; G. A. Boulenger, 608
Animals' Rights, H. S. Salt, 73, 127; the Reviewer, 151
Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 525
Annalen des K. K. Naturhistorischen Hofmuseums, 525

Annelid, Sponge and, a Strange Commensalism, James Hornell,

Anschutz (Prof.), Compounds of Salicylic and Cresotinic Acid Lactides with Chloroform, 255 Antarctic Continent, the Chatham Islands and an. H. O.

Forbes, 474 Antarctic Whaling Fleet, the, 282; Letters from the, 590 Anthropology: Prof. Virchow on the Immediate Task for

nthropology: Prof. Virchow on the Immediate Task for Anthropologists, 38; Anthropological Institute, 46, 239, 335, 455, 527, 623; Development of Buddhist Architecture and Symbolism in Burma, Major Temple, 46; Prehistoric Interments of Bahi Rossi Caves, near Mentone, A. J. Evans, 239; Mythographic Origin of Polynesian Ornament-forms, Dr. H. C. March, 239; Relics of Primitive Fashions in India, Kedarnath Basu, 301; Dr. Ten Kate on the Type-characteristics of the North American Indian. istics of the North American Indians, 374; the Tokelaus, 423; on Nicobar Pottery, E. H. Man, 455; on some Islands of the New Hebrides, Lieut. Boyle, T. Somerville, 455;

Physical Anthropology in America, 475; Use of Chloride of Potassium instead of Salt by Soudanese, M. Dybowski, 499; the International Congress of Prehistoric Archaeology and Anthropology, 523; Prehistoric Anthropology, the Quaternary Deposits in Russia and their Relations to the Finds Resulting from the Activity of Prehistoric Man, S. Nikitine, 523; Race in Anthropology, M. Topinard, 524; Which is the most Ancient Race in Russia, Prof. A. Bogdanov, 524; on the Rude Stone Implements of the Tasmanians, showing them to belong to the Palæolithic or Unground Stage of the Implement-makers Art, Dr. Tylor, 527; Anthropological Uses of the Camera, E. F. im Thurn, 548; Neolithic Village of the Roche-au-Diable, near Tesnières, Canton of Lorez-le-Bocage (Seine-et-Marne), Armaud Viré, 576; on Egyptian Mummies, Prof. Macalister, 623

Ants, the Use of, to Aphides and Coccidæ, J. D. A. Cockerell,

Aphides and Coccidæ, the Use of Ants to, 608

Appleyard (J. R.), Salts of Active and Inactive Glyceric Acid: the Influence of Metals on the Specific Rotatory Power of Active Acids, 405

Applied Mechanics, Elementary Manual on, Prof. Jamieson, 147

Applied Natural History, W. L. Calderwood, 492 Aqua et Terra, Quæstio de, Edmund G. Gardner, 295 Aquarium, the Boxing Kangaroo at Westminster, III Arabia Petræa, Geology of, Prof. Edw. Hull, F.R.S., 166

Arabia Petræa, Geology of, Prof. Edw. Hull, F.R.S., 166
Arborescent Frost Patterns, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 125;
G. J. Symons, F.R.S., 162; Rev. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S.,
162; Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F.R.S., 162; Dr. Wetterhan,
162; J. T. Richards, 162; J. J. Armitage, 162; Prof. G. A.
Lebour, Prof. Sollas, F.R.S., 213

Arcady, Science in, Grant Allen, 173

Archæology, the Tell-el-Hesy Excavations, F. J. Bliss, 302; the Destruction of Ancient Monuments in Central America, the Destruction of Ancient Monuments in Central America, M. H. Saville, 302; Ancient Copper Relics discovered in the Course of M. de Sarzec's Excavations in Chaldea, M. Berthelot, 360; Depredations among the recently-discovered Phoenician Tombs in Malta, 396; Archæological Work in America, Prof. Putnam, 474; the International Congress of Prehistoric Archæology and Anthropology, 523
Architecture and Symbolism in Burma, Development in Buddist Major Tombe, 478

hist, Major Temple, 47 Architecture, Naval: Institution of Naval Architects, 519; Annual General Meeting, 494; the Strength of Bulkheads, Annual General Meeting, 494; the Strength of Bulkheads, Dr. Elgar, 520: Experiments on the Transmission of Heat through Tube-plates, A. J. Durston, 521; Notes on Boilertesting, J. T. Melton, 521; the Apparatus for Measuring and Registering Vibrations of Steamers, E. Otto Schlick, 521; Experiments with Engines of S. S. Iveagh, John Inglis, 521 Arctic Expedition, Dr. Nansen's, 65; Proposed Arctic Expedition of Lieut. Peary, 133; Proposed Arctic Expedition by way of Franz Josef Land, F. G. Jackson, 377
Arctic Travel: the Voyage of La Manche to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen in 1892, M. Bi naimé, 48
Argyll (the Duke of, F.R.S.), Glacier Action, 389; Origin of Lake Ba-ins, 485

Lake Basins, 485

Arizona, Central, Cliff and Cave-dwellings in, J. W. Tourney,

Armitage (J. J.), Arborescent Frost Patterns, 162
Armstrong (H. E.), the Origin of Colour and Fluorescence,
238; Products of Interaction of Zinc Chloride on Sulphuric Acid and Camphor, 239; Griess-Sandmeyer Interactions and Gattemann's Modification thereof, 239; Origin of Colour VII. and VIII., 551

Army, Science in the Public Schools and the Scientific Branches of the, 513

Arno (Signor), Rotation of Cylinder by Inductive Action, 374 Arons (Dr.), an Arc Light between Mercurial Electrodes in

Vacuo, 24 Arsonval (M. d'), the Physiological Effects of Electric Currents

of High Frequency, 517 Art, the Relation of Anatomy to, Paul Richer, 470

Art, the Evolution of Decorative, Henry Balfour, 606

Arts, S ciety of, Opening Meeting of, 63 Arteries in the Rabbit, Unusual Origin of, Philip J. White, 365 Artesian Boring and Irrigation in New South Wales, J. W. Boultbee, 183

Arthropoda, on the Walking of, Henry H. Dixon, 56 Arthur (J. G.), Gases in Living Plants, 427

Artificially Incubated Eggs, W. Whitman Bailey, 200 Artificialcyle, Artifonyx—a Clawed, Prof. Henry S. Osborn, 610 Artiodactyle, Protocerus, the New, Prof. Henry S. Osborn, 321
Artiodactyle, Protocerus, the New, Prof. Henry S. Osborn, 321
Artionyx—A Clawed Artiodactyle, Prof. Henry S. Osborn, 610
Asia, Central, Dr. J. Troll's Journey through, 160
Asia from East to West, the Steppe Belt Traversing, H. J.

Mackinder, 353

Asiatic Loess, the Geology of the, Thos. W. Kingsmill, Prof.

G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 30

Assheton (R.), on a Supposed Law of Metazoan Development, 176; on the Development of the Optic Nerve of Vertebrates and the Choroidal Fissure of Embryonic Life, 261 Assmann (Prof.), Detailed Description of the Meteorographs set up in the "Urania-Pillars," 287

Aston (E.), Atomic Weight of Boron, 165

Astronomy: Nova Aurigæ, 399, 159; H. F. Newall, 7; Prof. Barnard, 282; Mr. Huggins, 425; Hydrogen Line H\$\theta\$ in the Spectrum of, Herr Victor Schumann, 425; Motion of, Prof. the Spectrum of, Herr Victor Schumann, 425; Motion of, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 256; the New Star in the Constellation of Auriga, W. J. Lockyer, 137; Spectra of Planetary Nebulae and, M. Eugen Gothard, 352; Astronomical Column, 18, 40, 63, 88, 114, 132, 159, 186; 208, 235, 256, 281, 303, 326, 351, 376, 399, 425, 451, 473, 498, 518, 546, 565, 589, 616; Comet Barnard (October 12), 18, 40; Comet Brooks (August 28), 18, 41, 63; a New Comet (Brooks, November 19-20), 133, 186, 208, 225, 257, 281, 204, 226, 322, 376, 309, 425, 481; 186, 208, 235, 257, 281, 304, 326, 352, 376, 399, 425, 451; Prof. Kreuz, 159; MM. Esmiol and Fabry, 159; Tabular His-Prof. Kreuz, 159; MM. Esmiol and Fabry, 159; Tabular History of Astronomy to the Year 1500 A.D., Dr. Felix Müller, 18; a Large Telescope, 18; the Atmospheres of Planets, 18; Comet in Andromeda, 40; Motion of the Solar System, Prof. J. G. Porter, 41; Occultation of Mars and Jupiter by the Moon, Prof. Barnard, 41; the Recent Opposition of Mars, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 235; the Canals of Mars, 64; the Channels of Mars, T. W. Kingsmill, 133; the Markings on Mars, M. Schaeberle, 209; the New Comet, 63; W. F. Denning, 77; M. Bigourdan, 88; the Light of Planets, 64; John Garstang, 77: Stellar Magnitudes in Relation to the Milky Way, Prof. Kapteyn, 64; the Fifth Satellite of Jupiter, E. Royer, 71; A. A. Common, 208; E. E. Barnard, 377; Milky Way, Prof. Kapteyn, 64; the Fifth Satellite of Jupiter, E. Royer, 71; A. A. Common, 208; E. E. Barnard, 377; the Sizes of Jupiter's Satellites, M. J. J. Lauderer, 473; Jupiter and his Satellites, Prof. Pickering, 518; Rutherfurd Measures of Stars about B Cygni, Prof. Harold Jacoby, 77: Parallax of B Cygni, Harold Jacoby, 399; Motion in the Line of Sight, M. H. Deslandres, 88; Himmel und Erde, the Heat in August 1892, Prof. W. J. van Bebber, 88; Astronomy of the Invisible, Dr. J. Scheiner, 88; Observations of Perseids, 88; Compet. Holmer, (Navander, 6, 1802), 14. Perseids, 88; Comet Holmes (November 6, 1892), 114, 132, 159, 186, 209, 235, 281, 303, 351, 376, 425, 473; M. Schulhof, 256, 451, 498; Lewis Boss, Rev. E. M. Searle, Mr. Roberts, 256; Dr. F. Cohn, 326; Dr. R. Schorr, 326; Prof. Keeler, Prof. C. A. Young, 518; W. F. Denning, 365; Prof. E. Barnard, 399; Spectrum of Comet Holmes, 235; a Prof. E. Barnard, 399; Spectrum of Comet Holmes, 235; a New Comet, 133; Astronomy and Astrophysics, 133; a New Observatory at Abastouman, 133; Astronomy at Columbia College, U.S.A., 159; Companion to the Observatory for 1893, 159; Swift's Comet, Prof. Barnard, 186; Comet Swift (a 1892), A. E. Douglas, 546; Ultra-Violet Spectrum in Solar Prominences, Prof. G. E. Hale, 186; Epheneris for Redies moving in the Biale Orbit Dr. Chardlet meris for Bodies moving in the Biela Orbit, Dr. Chandler, 186; Madras Meridian Circle Observations, 186; a Bright Comet, W. R. Brooks, 114; Astronomical Instruments up to late, Dr. L. Ambronn and Herr Julius Springer, 114; Motion of β Persei, 115; Proper Motions, M. Deslandres, 115; the Present Comets, T. W. Backhouse, 127; the Star of Bethlehem, J. H. Stockwell, 177; Astronomical Theory of the Ice Age, N. L. W. A. Gravelaar, 200; the Tercentenary of Galileo at Padua, 207; Burnham's Double-star Observa-tions, 281; the Lick Observatory, Miss Milicent W. Shinn, 11008, 231; the LICK Observatory, 31188 Allifectives, Shiffing, 209; Washington Magnetic Observations, 209; an Atlas of Astronomy, Sir Robert Stawell Ball, F.R.S., 225; Measurement of Distances of Binary Stars, Prof. Arthur A. Rambaut, 226; Astronomical Discoveries in 1892, W. F. Denning, 256; the Meteor Shower of November 23, 1892, 257; Total Solar Eclipse April 15-16, 1893, 304, 376, 584; M. De la Baume Pluvinel, 281, 304; A. Taylor, 317; Astronomical Journal Prizes, 282, 425, 616; Newcomb Engelmann's Populare Astronomie, 291; Photographic Absorption of our Atmosphere, Prof. Subarable, 200, Howard Calling Oversities. sphere, Prof. Schaebeile, 304; Harvard College Observatory, Prof. Pickering, 304; Solar Observations at Rome, Prof.

Tacchini, 304, 399, 565; the Nautical Almanae for 1896, 326; Eclipse Photography, M. de la Baume Pluvinel, 326 the Andromedes, Maclair Boraston, 326; a New Method of Photographing the Corona, M. H. Deslandres, 327; the Milky Way from the North Pole to 10° of South Declination, drawn at the Earl of Rosse's Observatory at Birr Castle, Dr. drawn at the Earl of Rosse's Observatory at Birr Castle, Dr. Otto Boeddicker, 337; Sun-spots and Magnetic Perturbations in 1892, M. Ricco, 352; New Minor Planets, 352; the Lunar Surface, 352; Remarkable Comets, Mr. Lynn, 376; Relative Positions of Stars in Cluster. 352; the Lunar suriace, 352; Robardson Mr. Lynn, 376; Relative Positions of Stars in Cluster X Persei, Sir Robert Ball and Arthur Rambaut, 376; L'Astronomie, 377; Astronomy for Everyday Readers, B. J. Hopkins, 389; the Star Catalogue of the Astronomische Gesellschaft, 399; Coincidence of Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena, Prof. G. E. Hale, 425; Prof. Hale's Solar Photographs, 498; La Grandissima Macchia Solare del Febbrajo 1802. A. Ricco, 429; Distribution of Stars in Space, Prof. graphs, 498; La Grandissima Macchia Solare del Febbrajo 1892, A. Ricco, 429; Distribution of Stars in Space, Prof. J. C. Kapteyn, 432; Théorie du Soleil, Dr. A. Brester, 433; Observational Astronomy, Arthur Mee, 434; Universal Time, 451; the Bielids, 1892, M. Bredichin, 451; the Bielids of 1872, 1885, and 1892, M. Bredichin, 498; Wolsingham Observatory, 518, 590, 616; T. E. Espin, 452; United States Naval Observatory, 452; Yale Astronomical Observatory, 452; the Evolution of Double Stars, T. J. J. See; Prof. G. H. Darwin, F. R. S., 459; Observations of the Adiacal Light, Arthur Searle and Prof. Bailey, 473; Winck's Lunar Enlargements, 473; L'Astronomie for March, 473; Bermerside Observatory, 498; Roche's Limit, 509; Prof. G. H. Darwin, F. R. S., 581; the Horizontal Pendulum, Dr. E. von Rebeur-Paschwitz, 519; the Rising and Setting of Stars, 519; Paris Paschwitz, 519; the Rising and Setting of Stars, 519; Paris Observatory in 1892 M. Tisserand, 546; the Large Nebula near & Persei (N.G.C. 1499) (Dr. F. Skinner, 546; Minor Planets, 547; La Planete Mars et ses Conditions d'Habitabilité, Camille Flammarion, William J. Lockyer, 553; Parallaxes of μ and θ Cassiopeiæ, Harold Jacoby, 565; Fall of a Meteorite, 565; Jahrbuch der Astronomie und Geophysik, 566; the Observatory, 566; Centenary of Birth of Wilhelmus Struve, 585; Photographic Chart of the Heavens, M. Lœwy, 589; Catalogue of Southern Star Magnitudes, Edwin Sawyer, 589; a New Table of Standard Wave-Lengths, Prof. H. A. Rowland, 590; Meteor Showers, 590; Distance of the Stars by Döppler's Principle, G. W. Colles, jun., 596; Large Telescopes, 616; Spectrum of & Lyræ, Prof. Keeler, Societé Astronomique de France, 616

Astrophosics, Astronomy and, 133
Atlantic (North), Pilot Chart of, 86, 398
Atlantic Ocean, North, Synoptic Daily Weather Charts of, 543
Atlas of Astronomy, An, Sir Robert Stawell Ball, F.R.S., 225
Atlas der Völkerkunde, Dr. Georg Gerland, Dr. Edward B. Tyler, F.R.S., 223

Atmosphere, Higher, Exploration by Means of Free Balloons with Automatic Recorders of, Gustave Hermite, 119 Atmosphere, Photographic Absorption of our, Prof. Schasberle,

Atmosphere, the Thermal Exchanges of the, Prof. von Bezold,

552 Atmospheres of Planets, 18

Atmospheric Electricity in America, Observations of, T. C. Mendenhall, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F. R. S., 392 Atmospheric Nitrogen, Researches on the Fixation by Microbes

of, M. Berthelot, 23 Auriga, the New Star in the Constellation of, W. J. Lockyer,

137 Auroral Phenomena, Thunderstorms and, J. Ewen Davidson,

Auroras, the Height and Spectrum of, T. W. Backhouse, 151

Austen (E. E.), Description of New Species of Dipterous Insects of the Family Syrphida, in the Collection of the British Museum, with Notes on Species described by the late Francis

Walker, 335
Australia: the "Bean-tree" of Central, 40; Callection of the ustralia: the "Bean-tree" of Central, 40; Catalogue of Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera in the Collection of the Oxford University Museum, Col. C. Swinhoe, 53; an Ancient Glacial Epoch in Australia, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 55; the South Australian Rust in Wheat Conference, 86; a Large Meteorite from Western Australia, James R. Gregory, 90; Edgar B. Waite appointed Assistant Curator in the Australian Museum, Sydney, 111; an Introduction to the Study of lian Museum, Sydney, 111; an Introduction to the Study of Botany, with a Special Chapter on some Australian Natural

Orders, Arthur Dendy and A. H. S. Lucas, 125; Australian Travels, R. Von Lendenfeld, 274; Tobacco-Culture in Australia, 324; Great Meteorite from Western Australia, 469; the Triangulation of North-west South Australia, 519; Ethnological Observations in Australia, R. Etheridge, 594; Palæontological Discovery in Australia, Prof. Alfred Newton, F. R. S., 606

Automatic Mercurial Air-Pumps, Dr. August Raps, 369 Autres Mondes, Amédée Guillemin, 485

Ayrton (Prof.) Science Teaching, 359

Azoimide, 136

Aztecs, the Calendar System of the Ancients, Zelia Nuttall, 156

Babes (Messrs. V. and A.), the Purification of Water by Bacteriological Methods, 588

Backhouse (T. W.), the Present Comets, 127; the Height and Spectrum of Auroras, 151; the Afterglows and Bishop's Ring, 582

Ring, 502
Bacteriology: the Bacteriology of Tetanus, Kikasoto, 158; Bacteriology of Tobacco, and Vinous Fermentation, Suchsland, Nathan, and Kosutany, 208; Investigations on the Behaviour of Micro-organisms at Various Temperatures, 234; Methods of Examining Milk for Tubercle Bacillus, Ilkewitsch and Thörner, 254; Bacilli in Butter, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 283; on the Bacterial Investigation of the Sea and its Floor, H. L. Russell, 285; on the Germination of Seedlings in the Absence of Bacteria, H. H. Dickson, 287; the Action of Light upon certain Micro-organisms, Herr Buchner, 303; Experiments on the Action of Light on Bacillus anthracis, Prof. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 331; Bacteria and Beer, 379; Micro-organisms and their Investigation, Mrs. Percy Frank-Micro-organisms and their Investigation, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 446; Dunbar on the Question of the Separate Identification of Typhoid and B. Coli Communis Bacilli, 472; Blood-Serum Inoculation for Diphtheria, Dr. Wernicke 480; Contribution à l'Etude de la Morphologie et du Développement des Bactériacées, Dr. A. Billet, Dr. Rubert Boyce, 532; the Potato as a Diagnostic Agent, Herr Krannhals, 545; the Purification of Water, Messrs. V. and A. Babes and Parcy Erabland, 588. Events Experience et heaviers. Percy Frankland, 588; Further Experiments on the action of Light on Bacillus anthracis, H. Marshall Ward, 597

Baddeleyite; the Occurrence of Native Zirconia, L. Fletcher,

Baden-Powell (B. F. S.), In Savage Isles and Settled Lands, 122

Bagard (Henri), On Thermo-electric Phenomena between Two Electrolytes, 263

Bailey (Prof.) Observations of the Zodiacal Light, 473 Bailey (E. H. S.), the Great Spirit Spring Mound, Kansas, 87

Bailey (E. H. S.), the Oreat Spirit Spirity Mound, Raisas, 67 Bailey (G. P.), Meteor of March 18, 1893, 516 Bailey (Jas. B.), Bell's Idea of a New Anatomy of the Brain, 11 Bailey (Prof. L. H.), Value of Electric Light for Lettuce and other Winter Crops, 130
Bailey (W. Whitman), Artificially Incubated Eggs, 200
Bailey (W. Whitman), Physicially Incubated Eggs, 200 Bailey (W.), Williams on the Dimensions of Physical Quantities,

Baker (J. G., F.R.S.), the Ferns of South Africa, Thos. R. Sim, 291

Baldwin (Prof. J. Mark), Tracery Imitation, 149
Balfour (Henry), Women and Musical Instruments, 55; the Evolution of Decorative Art, 606

Ball (Sir Robert Stawell, F.R.S.), an Atlas of Astronomy, 225; Relative Position of the Stars in Cluster χ Persei, 376 Ball (Dr. V., F.R.S.), Lion-Tiger and Tiger-Lion Hybrids, 390,

Ballooning: Meteorological Balloon Ascent at Berlin, October 24, 1891, A. L. Rotch, 46: Dirigible Balloon in Construction at Chalais-Meudon, 112; Exploration of Higher Atmosphere by Means of Free Balloons with Automatic Recorders, Gustave Hermite, 119; the First Aerial Voyage Across English Channel, R. de C. Ward, 143; the Longest Ascent on Record, Maurice Malet, 182; Exploration of the Higher Atmosphere,

Gustave Hermite, 600 Baltic Ship Canal, C. Beseke, 579

Bangweolo, Mr. Joseph Thompson's Journey to Lake, 115 Barbary States, Bibliography of the, Lieut. Col. Sir R. Lambert Playfair and Dr. Robert Brown, 298

Barber (Samuel), Beneath Helvellyn's Shade, 364

Baring-Gould (S.), Strange Survivals: Some Chapters in the

History of Man, 53 Barnaby (Mr.), the Screw Propeller, 21

Barnard, Comet (October 12), 18, 40
Barnard (Prof.), Occultation of Mars and Jupiter by the Moon, 41; Nova Aurigae, 282; Swift's Comet, 186; Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, 377; Comet Holmes (1892, III.), 399
Barometer, a Highly Sensitive Mercury, Dr. Carlo di Lungo,

Barometry, Standard, Dr. Frank Waldo, 511

Barrow (Geo.), on an Intrusion of Muscovite-biotite-gneiss in the South-Eastern Highlands, and its Accompanying Thermo-

Metamorphism, 575
Barry (John Warren), Studies in Corsica, 462
Bartholomew (John), Death of, 547
Barus (C.), Preliminary Note on the Colours of Cloudy Con-

densation, 380; Isothermals, Isopiestics and Isometrics relative to Viscosity, 380

Basset (A. B., F.R.S.), Stability and Instability of Viscous Liquids, 94; Théorie Mathématique de la Lumière, H. Poincaré, 386; Motion of a Solid Body in a Viscous Liquids of the stability of th Liquid, 512

Basset (L.), the New Triangulation of France, 71
Bastelaer's (D. A. van), Observations on Ozone, 373
Bates (Henry Walter, F.R.S.), the Naturalist on the River

Bateson (William), the Alleged "Aggressive Mimicry" of Volucelle, 7, Bateson (W.), on Numerical Variation in Digits in Illustration of a Principle of Symmetry, 503

Baudin (L. C.), Depression of Zero in Boiled Thermometers,

143 Bauerman (H.), Prof. Wadsworth on the Geology of the Iron,

Geld, and Copper Districts of Michigan, 118

Baumann's (Dr.), Journeys in Nile Sources Region, 377

Bayard (F. C.), the Direction of the Wind over the British Isles,

1876-80, 623 Beal (Dr. W. J.), the Destruction of Trees in America, 563 Bean-Tree of Central Australia, 40

Beard (J.), on a Supposed Law of Metazoan Development, 79 Beauties of Nature, the, and the Wonders of the World we Live in, Hon. Sir John Lubbock, F.R.S. 28

Beaver, Castorologia, or the History and Traditions of the Canadian, Horace Martin, 224
Bebber (Prof. W. J. van), Heat in August, 1892, 88
Beck (C. R.): the Preparation of Phosphoric Oxide free from

the Lower Oxide, 430; Note on the Preparation of Plati-nous Chloride and on the Interaction of Chlorine and Mercury, 479

Beer, Bacteria and, 379
Bees, The Death's Head Moth, J. R. S. Clifford, 234 Bees in New South Wales, Plants most visited by, 614

Beetle Tamed, a, 280 Beetles, Butterflies, Moths, and other Insects, A. W. Kapple and W. Egmont Kirby, 148 Behring (Dr.): the Blood-serum Therapeutists, 336; Ex-

periments with Preventive Serum, 600 Bell (F. Jeffrey), Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the

Bell (F. Jerrey), Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the British Museum, 508
Bell (H. H. J.), Notes on a Spider, 557
Bell (Sir Lowthian, F. R. S.), on the American Iron Trade, and its Progress during Sixteen Years, John Parry, 195
Bell's Idea of a New Anatomy of the Brain, Jas. B. Bailey, 11
Beneath Helvellyn's Shade, Samuel Barber, 364
Beneden (F. J. van), Fossil Fauna of the Black Sea, 544
Bengal Census, Facts Significant of Progress, 617
Benham (William Blayland). British Farthworms, 102: on a

Benham (William Blaxland), British Earthworms, 102; on a New Genus and Species of Aquatic Oligochæta belonging to the Family Rhinodrilidæ found in England by, 261

Bennett (Mr.), Fungus Internally Parasitic in Diatoms, 118 Bent (Mr. and Mrs. Theodore): Proposed Expedition to Abys-

Bent (Mr. and Mrs. Theodore): Proposed Expedition to Abyssinia, 115; Arrival at Adowa and Aksam of, 519, 547
Berget (M.), Dilatation of Iron on Magnetization, 71
Berlin: Berlin Method of Cleaning Mercury, 16; Berlin Physical Society, 24, 168, 216, 312, 336, 480, 503, 624; Berlin Physiological Society, 72, 144, 216, 287, 480, 504, 552, 600; Meteorological Balioon Ascent at Berlin, October 29, 1891, A. L. Rotch, 46; Large Male Gorilla acquired by Berlin Aquarium, 86; Berlin Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Construction of Conject of Permanent Mercury, Resistant Construction of Conject of Permanent Mercury Resistant stalt, Construction of Copies of Permanent Mercury Resistance, 233; Berlin Academy Grants in aid of Research, 586; Berlin Imperial Physico-Technical Institute, Researches on

the Siemens Platinum Foil Unit as a Standard for the Intensity of a Source of Light, 615

Bermerside Observatory, 473
Berson (Dr.), Relationship between Insolation and Tempera-

ture, 24
Berthelot (M.), Researches on the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by Microbes, 23; Ancient Copper Relics discovered in the course of M. de Sarzec's Excavations in Chaldæa, 360; High Temperature and Carbon Vaporization, 240; on the Organic Substances Constituting Vegetable Soil, 551

Beseke (C.), Der Nord-Ostsee-Kanal, 579 Bethlehem, the Star of, J. H. Stockwell, 177

Bezold (Prof. von), the Thermal Changes of the Atmosphere, 552 Bianco (Ottavio Zanotti), Discovery of the Potential, 510 Bibliographia Medica Italiana, Prof. P. Giacosa, 606

Bickerton (Dr. T. H.), the Association of Shipping Disasters with Defective Vision in Sailors, 16

Bidgood (John), A Course of Practical Elementary Biology, 434 Bidwell (Shelford, F.R.S.), on some Meteorological Problems,

Biela Orbit, Ephemeris for Bodies Moving in the, Dr. Chandler, 186

Bielids, the, 1892, M. Bredichin, 451 Bielids of 1872, 1885, and 1892, the, M. Bredichin, 498 Bienaimé (M.), the Voyage of *La Manche* to Iceland, Jan Mayer

and Spitzbergen in 1892, 48 Bigourdan (M.), the New Comet (Holmes), 88

Billett (Dr. A.), Contribution à l'Etude de la Morphologie et du Développement des Bacteriacées, Dr. Rubert Boyce, 532

du Developpement des Bacteriacees, Dr. Rubert Boyce, 532
Binary Stars: Measurement of Distances of, C. E. Stromeyer,
199; Prof. Arthur A. Rambaut, 226
Biology: Experimental Evolution, Henry de Varigny, 25;
Biological Nomenclature: the Rule "Once a Synonym,
always a Synonym," Elliott Coues, 39; on the Reproduction
of Orbitolites, H. B. Brady, 119; on the Occurrence of Embryonic Fission in Cyclostomatous Polyzoa, Sidney F. Harmer, 524; Text-book of Elementary Biology, H. J. Campbell, 530; Text-book of Biology, H. G. Wells, 605; a Course of Practical Elementary Biology, John Bidgood, 434; Forschungsberichte aus der Biologischen Station zur Plön, Dr. Otto Zacharias, 461; Marine Laboratories in the United States, Prof. J. P. Campbell, 66; Marine Biology, the Destruction of Immature Fish, Ernest W. L. Holt, 160; Dredging Work at Plymouth, 375; the Rising and Sinking Process in the Radiolaria, Herr Verworn, 397; the Week's Work of the Plymouth Station, 398, 424, 451, 472, 497, 518, 546, 565, 589, 616; Port Erin (Isle of Man) Station, 515 Birds, the Flight of, Herbert Withington, 414

Birds, the Migration of, an Attempt to reduce Avian Season-

Flight to Law, Charles Dixon, 169 Birds of New Zealand, the Preservation of the Native, 394 Birkeland (Kr.), Electric Oscillations in Wires, Direct Measurement of the Moving Wave, 286 Birmingham, Technical Education in, Sir Henry Roscoe, 301

Bishop (Sereno E.), the Afterglow, 102 Bishop's Ring, the Afterglows and, T. W. Backhouse, 582 Bismuth, Further Researches in Connection with the Metallurgy

of, Edward Mathey, F.R.S., 358 Black (W. G.), Ozone, 390

Black (W. G.), Ozone, 390
Black Sea, Fossil Fauna of the, T. J. van Beneden, 544
Blake (Prof. J. F.), the Landslip at Sandgate, 467
Blakesley (Mr.), Diffusion of Light, 191
Blakesley (J. H.), on the Differential Equation of Electric Flow,

574
Slandford (W. F. H.), Insects Injurious to Conifers, 620
Blanford (Henry F., F.R.S.), a Palæozoic Ice-Age, 101, 152;
Death of, 300; Obituary Notice of, 322
Blanford (Dr. W. T., F.R.S.), a Palæozoic Ice-Age, 101, 152

Blass (E.), Experiments to Determine Temperature of Flame of Water Gas, 113

Blind Animals in Caves: Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F. R. S., 389, 486; J. T. Cunningham, 439, 537; A. Anderson, 439; G. A. Boulenger, 608

Bliss (F. J.), the Excavations at Tell-el-Hesy, 302 Blomefield (Rev. Leonard), Address of Congratulation to, 85 Blondel (M. A.), General Conditions to be fulfilled by Registering Instruments or Indicators, Problem of Integral Synchronisation, 599

Blood-Vessels of the Skin in Different Parts, Signor Minervini,

Bodies Moving in the Biela Orbit, Ephemeris for, Dr. Chandler,

Boeddicker (Dr. Otto), the Milky Way from the North Pole to 10° of South Declination, drawn at the Earl of Rosse's Observatory at Birr Castle, 337

Bois (Dr. Du), Method of Producing Intense Monochromatic

Light, 255
Bois (H. E. J. G. du), a Modified Astatic Galvanometer, 455
Bogdanov (Prof. A.), Which is the most Aucient Race in Russia? 524

Böhm (Dr. J.), Observations on the Potato Disease, 254

Bolletino de la Società Botanica Italiana, 23 Bombay, Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at

the Government Observatory, 1890, 379
Bonney (Prof. T. G., F. R. S.): "the Lake of Geneva," Prof. F. A. Forel, 5; Arborescent Frost Patterns, 162; on some Schistose "Greenstones" from the Pennine Alps, 263; Note on the Nufenen-Stock (Lepontine Alps), 263; on a Secondary Development of Biolite and of Hornblende in Crystalline Schists from the Binnenthal, 263; some Lake Basins in France, 341, 414; Action of Glaciers on the Land, 521 Boraston (Maclair), the Andromedes, 326 Borneo, Travels in, Charles Hose, 282

Boss (Lewis), Comet Holmes, 256

Botany: Fossil, the Genus Sphenophyllum, Prof. Wm. Crawford Williamson, 11; Bolletino della Società Botanica Italiano, 23; Journal of Botany, 23, 261, 596; the Cultivation of 23; Journal of Bolany, 23, 261, 596; the Cultivation of Diatoms, Signor Macchiati, 23; Biological Relations between Plants and Snails, 23; the Botanical Gazette, 23, 285, 596; the Dischidia Rafflesiana established at Kew, 38; the "Bean-tree" of Central Australia, 40: Botanical Nomenclature, W. T. Thiselton Dyer, F.R.S., 53; Sereno Watson, 53; Gynodizecism in the Labiatze, II; Observations of Directory Centings 11. C. Willis, 124, Leducard Sereno Watson, 53; Gynodisccism in the Labiatæ, II; Observations on Origanum (continued), J. C. Willis, 119; Influence of Moisture on Vegetation, E. Gain, 119; Mode of Production of Perfume in Flowers, E. Mesnard, 120; An Introduction to the Study of Botany, with a Special Chapter on Some Australian Natural Orders, Arthur Dendy and A. H. S. Lucas, 125; Teaching of Botany, Dr. D. H. Scott, 228; The Teaching of Botany, 151; a New Irish Alga, Prof. T. Johnson, 167; Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the Adjacent Islands Dr. Geo. Vasew, 173; Naked-Eve. the Adjacent Islands, Dr. Geo. Vasey, 173; Naked-Eye Botany, F. E. Kitchener, 198; Botanical Explorations in the Adjacent Islands, Dr. Botanical Explorations in Idaho, D. T. Macdougal, 206; a Botanical Exploration in the Hawaiian Islands, Prof. D. H. Campbell, 236, 355; A Contribution to our Knowledge of Seedlings, Sir John Lubbock, F.R.S., Dr. Maxwell T. Masters, F.R.S., 243; Electric Currents in Plants, Prof. Burdon Sanderson, 255; Botanical Laboratory Established at Eustis, Florida, 278; H. L. Russell on the Bacterial Investigation of the Sea and its Floor, 285; What is the True Shamrock? Nathaniel Colgan, R. L. Praeger, 302; Sisal Hemp Grown in Botanic Society' R. L. Praeger, 302; Sisai Hemp Grown in botanic Society, Gardens, 324; the Jamaica Botanical Department, W. Fawcett, 348; Proposed Establishment of a New Order (Myxobacteriaceæ) of Schizomycetes, R. Thaxter, 373; Flowering of Fourcroya Selloa in Botanic Society's Conservatory, 373; Botanische Zeitung, 398; Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzen-geschichte Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzen-geschichte und Pflanzengeographie, 413; Death of Cav. G. A. Pasquale, 421; Dionæa, Dr. Macfarlane, Bashford Dean, 423; on the Cause of the Bright Colours of Alpine Flowers, Dr. J. Joly, F.R.S., 431; Government Stations in United States, 450; Deaths and Obituary Notices of Dr. G. Vasey, Rev. W. Woolls and Dr. Karl Prantl, 495; Climbing Plants, Dr. H. Schenck, W. Botting Hemsley, F.R.S., 514; the Process of Transference of Material in Plants, Herr Brasse, 544; Deaths of Alphonse de Candolle and Rev. T. Wolle, 561; a Graft Hybrid between Red and White Geraniums, H. L. Jones, 563; the Radiation and Absorption of Heat by Leaves, Alfred Radiation and Absorption of Heat by Leaves, Alfred Goldsborough Mayer, 596; Studies in the Morphology of Spore-producing Members, F. O. Bower, F.R.S., 598; Piants most visited by Bees in New South Wales, 614; Report of the Conifer Conference, Dr. M. T. Masters, F.R.S., and Prof. Carl Hauser, 619; List of Conifers and Texads, Dr. Masters, 619; Prof. Carl Hauser's Pinetum Deviceme 610; Conifers of Langu. H. I. Veich 610; Danicum, 619; Coniferæ of Japan, H. J. Veitch, 619; Conifers for Economic Planting, A. D. Webster, 619; the Timber of Exotic Conifers, D. F. Mackenzie, 619; Insects Injurious to Conifers, W. G. H. Blandford, 620;

Bottles designed to Collect Specimens of Deep Waters, on a Modification to be Applied to the Construction of, J. Thoulet,

Boulenger (G. A.), Blind Animals in Caves, 608 Boultbee (J. W.), Artesian Boring and Irrigation in New South Wales, 183

Bouty (M.), on Initial Capacities of Polarisation, 552

Bower (F. O., F.R.S.), Studies in the Morphology of Spore-producing Members, 598

Bowers (Captain), Journey in Tibet, 400
Boyce (Dr. Rubert), Contribution à l'Étude de la Morphologie et du Développement des Bacteriacées, Dr. A. Billet, 532 Boys (Mr.), Williams on the Dimensions of Physical Quantities,

Boys (C. V., F.R.S.), on Electric Spark Photographs, or Photography of Flying Bullets, &c., by the Light of the Electric Spark, 415, 440
Boxing Kangaroo at Westminster Aquarium, the, 111

Boyd (R. Nelson), Coal Pits and Pitmen, 481

Boyle (Robert), a Sanitarian's Travels, 105

Braddon (Sir Edward), Tasmania the Paradise of Horticulturists,

Brady (H. B.), on the Reproduction of Orbitolites, 119
Brain, Bell's Idea of a New Anatomy of the, Jas. B. Bailey, 11
Brain of George Grote, Examination of, Prof. John Marshall,

Brain in Mud-fishes, the, Dr. Rudolf Burckhardt, 339 Brandis (Sir D.), American Forestry, Prof. W. R. Fisher, 275 Branly (Edouard), Experiments on Loss of Electrical Charge of Bodies in Diffuse Light and in Darkness, 586 Brasse (Herr), the Process of Transference of Material in

Plants, 544
Brazil, the Proposed Transference of the Capital of, 64

Breath Figures, W. B. Croft, 187
Breath Figures, Dust Photographs and, W. B. Croft, 364
Bredichin (M.), the Bielids, 1892, 451; the Bielids of 1872,

Bredichin (M.), the Bielids, 1892, 451; the Bielids of 1872, 1885, and 1892, 498
Bressa Prize, the, 233
Bressa Prize, the Ninth, Turin Academy of Sciences, 543
Bresser (Dr. A.), Theorie du Soleil, 433
Brewers, a Handy Book for, Herbert Edwards Wright, 75
Brightwen (Mrs.), More about Wild Nature, 125
Brinton (Dr.), the Alleged Increase of Nervous Diseases with

Growth of Civilisation, 280, 374 British Association, the Coming Nottingham Meeting of the,

British Columbia, Lizard Superstition of Shuswap Indians, Dr. Geo. Dawson, F.R.S., 184; Superstitions of the Shuswaps of, Colonel C. Bushe, 199 British Earthworms, William Flaxland Benham, 102; Frank J.

Cole, 255
British Fungus-Flora, a Classified Text-Book of Mycology, George Massee, 26

British History, some Geographical Aspects-of, H. G. Mackinder, 519 British Islands, the Hemiptera Heteroptera of the, Edward

Saunders, 202

British Journal Photographic Almanac for 1893, 462

British Jurassic Gasteropoda, a Catalogue of, W. Iston, F.R.S., and Edward Wilson, H. Woods, 363 W. H. Hudle-

British Marine Fauna, Proposed Handbook to the, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F. R. S., 231; Prof. D'Arcy W. Thompson, 269; Prof. W. A. Herdman, F. R. S., 293; W. Garstang, 293 British Museum, Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the, F. Jeffrey Bell, 508

British New Guinea, J. P. Thompson, Henry O. Forbes, 345; Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 414; Henry O. Forbes, 414 Brock (Dr. H.), a Treatise on Public Health and its Applica-

tions in Different European Countries, Dr. Albert Palmberg,

Brodie (Rev. P. B.), on some Additional Remains of Cestraciont and other Fishes in the Green Gritty Marls immediately overlying the Red Marls of the Upper Keuper in Warwick-

Brodmann (C.), on a Modification of the Transpiration Method Suitable for the Investigation of very Viscous Liquids, 357

Brooks, Comet, August 28), 18, 41 Brooks's Comet, the New, MM. Esmiol and Fabry, 159 Brooks, Comet (November 19-20, 1892), 159, 208, 235, 257, 281, 304, 325, 352, 376, 399, 425, 451; Berberich, 186 Brothers (A.), a Manual of Photography, 98 Brown (Arthur E.), Photographic Dry Plates, 11

Brown (Dr. Robert), Morocco, 298

Brown (W. Piffe), Winter Temperatures on Mountain Summits, 431

Browning (R. E.), Quantitative Separation of Barium from Strontium, and of Strontium from Calcium by Action of Amyl Alcohol on Bromides and Nitrates respectively, 189

Brayn (Cobry de), Hydroxylamine, 185
Bryan (G. H.), on a Hydrodynamical Proof of the Equations
of Motion of a Perforated Solid with Applications to the Motion of a fine Frame-work on Circulating Liquids, 500 Bryant (Thomas), John Hunter (the Hunterian Lecture), 372 Pubbles, Permanent Soap, formed with a Resinous Soap, M.

Izarn, 119

Buchner (Herr), the Action of Light upon certain Micro-

Organisms, 303

Buck (Sir E. C.), the Debra Dun Forest School, 614

Buck (Walter J.), Wild Spain, 583

Buckton (G. B., F.R.S.), the Reflector with the Projection Microscope, 54

Buddhist Architecture and Symbolism in Burma, Developments in, Major Temple, 46

Bulgaria, Earthquake in. 562

Bulletin de l'Académie Royal de Belgique, 309, 428, 500, 525, 621 Bulletin of the New York Mathematical Society, 23, 286, 428

Bullets, Photography of Flying, C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 415, 445 Burbury (S. H.), Mr. Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of Molecular Force, 117

Burckhardt (Dr. Rudolf), Das Centralnervensystem von Protopterus Annectens; eine Vergleichend Anatomische Studie,

Burmah; Snakes in Thatch, 113

Burma Mines, Valuable Ruby Discovered at, 586

Burnham's Double-Star Observations, 281

Burton (Dr.), Williams on the Dimensions of Physical Quantities, 116

Burton (Dr. C. S.), Diffusion of Light, 191; on Plane and Spherical Sound-Waves of Finite Amplitude, 500; on the Applicability of Lagrange's Equations of Motion to a General Class of Problems, with Special Reference to the Motion of a Perforated Solid in a Liquid, 500

Bushe (Col. C.), Superstitions of the Shuswaps of British Columbia, 199

Butte (M. I.,), on the Urea contained in the Blood in Cases of Eclampsia, 456

Butter, Bacilli in, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 283
Butterflies: on the Mimetic Forms of certain Butterflies of the genus Hypolimnas, Col. C. Swinhoe, 429

Cables, Electric, the Teredo and, Sir Henry Mance, 450 Cage-bird Club, Formation of a, 495

Calcutta, the Proposed Snake Laboratory at, 253 Calderwood (Henry), Evolution and Man's Place in Nature,

385 Calderwood (W. L.), Applied Natural History, 492 Calendar System of the Ancient Aztecs, the, Zelia Nuttall,

California: Geology of Taylorville Region in Sierra Nevada, California, J. S. Diller, 39 California (Southern), the Fishes of, C. H. Eigenmann, 61

California, Geographical Society of, 134 Calvert (G. A.), the Measurement of Wake Currents, 520

Cambridge: Election of Honorary Fellows of Gonville and

Caius College, 130
Cambridge University Extension Movement, the; Summer Meeting Programme, 183, 586
Cambridge Philosophical Society, 95, 119, 360, 502

Camel, the, as a Defertilising Influence in Egypt, E. A. Floyer,

Camera, Anthropological Uses of the, E. F. im Thurn, 548 Campbell (Prof. D. H.), a Botanist's Vacation in the Hawaiian

Islands, 236, 355 Campbell (H. J.), Text-book of Elementary Biology, 530 Campbell (Prof. J. P.), Marine Laboratories in the United States, 66

Campbell (Prof. W. W.), Motion of Nova Aurigæ, 256 Camphor, Japanese, 142

Canada: Prof. Edward Prince appointed Commissioner of Fisheries for, 37; the Inspection of Canadian Meteorological Stations, Charles Carpmael, 61; Castorologia; or the His-tory and Traditions of the Canadian Beaver, Horace Martin, 224

Canals of Mars, the, 64
Candolle (Alphonse de), Death of, 561
Caoutchoue, Vulcanic, Rules for Estimating Quality of, M.

Vladimiroff, 563

Cape Colony, Government Encouragement of the Fruit Export Trade, 234; Proposed Investigations of Chemical Composition of Soils in, 301; Water-boring in, 349; the Dairy Industry in, A. C. Macdonald, 471 Capraja, on the Petrography of the Island of, Hamilton

Emmons, 334 Carbon, Crystallised, 370

Carburation of Iron, on the, John Parry, 560
Carey (E. G.), the Value of Annealing Steel, 396
Carpmael (Charles), the Inspection of Canadian Meteorological

Stations, 61 Carr (F. H.), the Composition of some Commercial Specimens

of Aconitine, 430
Carrington (Dr. Benjamin), Death of, 348
Carruthers (W., F.R.S.), Yew Poisoning, 285
Carus-Wilson (Chas. A.), the Niagara Spray Clouds, 414

Cassie (W.), Printing Mathematics, 8

Cassiopeiae, Parallaxes of μ and θ , Harold Jacoby, 565 Castorologia; or, the History and Traditions of the Canadian Beaver, Horace Martin, 224 Cat, Electricity in, Remarkable Case of, 17

Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the British Museum, F. Jeffrey Bell, 508

Catania, Earthquake at, 543 Caucasus, Silk Culture in the, G. Sedlaczek, 397 Cave and Cliff Dwellings in Central Arizona, J. W. Tourney,

Cave-burial, the Prehistoric Interments of the Bahi Rossi Caves, near Mentone, A. J. Evans, 239 Caves, Blind Animals in, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S.,

389, 486; J. T. Cunningham, 439, 587; A. Anderson, 439; G. A. Boulenger, 608

Caves, Yorkshire, Relics found in, Rev. Edward Jones, 112 Ceilings, Soot-figures on, E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., 608; Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 608

Cells: their Structure and Functions, Prof. Dr. Oscar Hertwig,

Census, Bengal, Facts significant of Progress, 617 Centipedes, Phosphorescence in, R. I. Pocock, 545 Cetacean Genus Mesophodon, Observations on the Development

of the Rostrum in the, Henry O. Forbes, 455 Cetology; Sowerby's Whale on the Norfolk Coast, T. South-

well, 349
Ceylon's Contribution to the Chicago Exhibition, 156
Ceylon, the Industrial Population of, 470
Ceylon Tea Industry, the Development of the, Dr. Trimen,

Chalais-Meudon, Dirigible Balloon in Construction at, 112 Chaldæa, Ancient Copper Relics discovered in the course of M. de Sarzec's Excavations in, M. Berthelot, 360

Chanler's (Aston) Expedition to Lake Rudolf, 327

Chambers's Encyclopædia, 340 Champagne Trade since 1844, Statistics of, 157 Chandler (Dr.), Ephemeris for Bodies Moving in the Biela Orbit, 186

Channels of Mars, J. W. Kingsmill, 133 Chapeaux (Marcelin) on the Digestion of the Coelenterata, 621 Chapman (Abel), Wild Spain, 585

Chatham Islands and an Antarctic Continent, the, H. O. Forbes, 474

Chauveau (A.), the Pancreas and the Nervous Centres Con-trolling the Glycemic Function, 479; the Pancreas and the Nerve Centres regulating the Glycemic Function; Experi-mental Demonstrations Derived from a Comparison of the Effects of a Removal of the Pancreas with those of Bulbary Section, 528; on the Pathogeny of Diabetes, 384; Existence of Distinct Nervous Centres for Perception of Fundamental

Colours of Spectrum, 143
Chemistry: Memorial Celebration for, A. W. von Hofmann, 14; Berlin Method of Cleaning Mercury, 16; New Method of Preparing Glycol Aldehyde, Drs. Marckwald and Ellin-

ger, 17; the Framework of Chemistry, W. M. Williams, 28; Projected Memorial to Carl Wilhelm Scheele, 37; Isolation of Gold and Cadmium Compound, Heycock lation of Gold and Cadmium Compound, Heycock and Neville, 40; Power of Hydrogen Absorption of Various Metals, Herren Neumann and Streintz, 63; Further Researches on Nucleinic Acid, Prof. Kessel, 72; Isolation of Fluosulphuric Acid, Thorpe and Kermian, 87; Chemical Lecture Experiments, G. S. Newth, Sir Henry E. Rossoe, F.R.S., 97; Matriculation Chemistry, Temple Orme, 99; Notes on Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Lakshmi Narasu Nayudu, 100; Esolation of Pents Ledido and Resmide of Carsium, Wells and Isolation of Penta-Iodide and Bromide of Cæsium, Wells and Wheeler, 113; Outlines of Organic Chemistry, Clement J. Leaper, 124; a Lilac Colour produced from Extract of Chestnuts, Mr. Palmer, 132; Azoimide, 136; Preparation of Metallic Chromium by Electrolysis, Em. Placet, 144; Carl Wilhelm Scheele, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 152; Preparation of Chloraurates and Bromaurates of Cæsium and Rubidium, Wells and Wheeler, 158; Interaction of Iodine and Potassium Chlorate, Thorpe and Perry, 165; Magnetic Rotation of Sulphuric and Nitric Acids, W. H. Perkins, Sen., 165; Refractive Indices and Magnetic Rotations of Sulphuric Acids, W. H. Perkins, Sen., 165; Refractive Indices and Magnetic Rotations of Sulphuric Acid Solutions, S. U. Pickering, 165; Some Alkylamine Hydrates, S. U. Pickering, 165; Experiment on Triethylamine Hydrate, Prof. Thorpe, 165; Atomic Weight of Boron, E. Aston and W. Ramsay, 165; Methoxyamido-1:3-dimethylbenzene, W. R. Hodgkinson and L. Limbach, 165; Chemical Society, 165, 238, 311, 405, 430, 479, 551; Chemical Society's Memorial Lectures, 248; Necessity of Water in Chemical Reactions, V. H. Veley, 167; Chemical Study of Opium Smoke, Henri Moissan, 168; Oxygen for Limelight, T. C. Hepworth, 176; Proposed Memorial to Jean Servais Stas, 182; Hydroxylamine, Lobry de Bruyn, paration of Chloraurates and Bromaurates of Cæsium and Jean Servais Stas, 182; Hydroxylamine, Lobry de Bruyn, 185; Notes on Silver Chlorides, M. C. Lea, 189; Quantitative Separation of Barium from Strontium and of Strontium from Calcium by Action of Amyl Alcohol on Bromides and from Calcium by Action of Amyl Alcohol on Bromides and Nitrates respectively, P. E. Browning, 189; Action of High Temperature on Metallic Acids, H. Moissan, 192; the Chemistry of Life and Health, C. W. Kimmins, 198; Isolation of two Predicted Hydrates of Nitric Acid, S. W. Pickering, 238; Anhydrous Oxalic Acid, W. W. Fisher, 238; Production of Orcinol, &c., from Dehydracetic Acid, W. Collie and W. S. Myers, 238; the Origin of Colour and Fluorescence, W. N. Hartley, 238; H. E. Armstrong, 238; the Reduction Products of Dimethyldiacetylpentane, F. S. Kipping, 238; Products of Interaction of Zinc Chloride on Sulphuric Acid and Camphor, H. E. Armstrong and F. S. Sulphuric Acid and Camphor, H. E. Armstrong and F. S. Kipping, 239; Griess-Sandmeyer Interactions and Catter-mann's Modification thereof, H. E. Armstrong and W. P. mann's Modification thereof, H. E. Armstrong and W. P. Wynne, 239; Methods of Observing and Separating Spectra of easily Volatile Metals and their Salts, W. N. Hartley, 239; Manganese Borate, W. N. Hartley and H. Ramage, 239; Compounds of Salicylic and Cresotinic Acid Lactides with Chloroform, Prof. Anschütz, 255; on the Purification of Arsenical Zinc, M. H. Lescoeur, 288; on Some Isoimides of Camphoric Acid, MM. S. Hoogewerff and W. A. Van Dorp, 288; on a New Fluorine-Derivative of Carbon, Frédéric Swarts 2001, on a Process of Sterilisation of Frédéric Swarts, 309; on a Process of Sterilisation of Albumin Solutions at 100°C., Émile Marchal, 310; the Identity of Caffeine and Theine and the Interactions of Caffeine and Auric Chloride, W. R. Dunsten and W. F. J. Shepheard, 311; Studies on Isomeric Change 11 and 111, Shepheard, 311; Studies on Isomeric Change 11 and 111, G. T. Moody, 311; Formation and Nitration of Phenyldiazoimide, W. A. Tilden and J. H. Millar, 311; the Production of Naphthalene Derivatives from Dehydracetic Acid, J. N. Collie, 311; a New Synthesis of Hydrindone, F. S. Kipping, 311; the Resolution of Methoxysuccinic Acid into its Optically Active Components, T. Purdie and W. Marshall, 311; Desirable Active Throysungenic Acid, T. Purdie and I. W. Optically Active Ethoxysuccinic Acid, T. Purdie and J. W. Walker, 311; the Formation of Benzyldihydroxypyridme from Benzylglutaconic Acid, S. Ruhemann, 311; Note on the Action of Phenylhydrazine on Mono- and Di Carboxylic Acids at Elevated Temperatures, W. R. Hodgkinson and A. H. Coote, 311; the Chemical Basis of the Animal Body, A. Sheridan Lea, F.R.S., 340; a Crystallised Compound of Iron and Tungsten, Drs. Poleck and Grützner, 351; the value of Tungsten in Improving Hardness of Steel, 350; on Urobilin, A. Eichholz, 360; Qualitative Analysis Tables and the Reactions of Certain Organic Substances, E. A. Letts Chapman Jones, 361; the Volatility of Manganese, Prof. Lorenz and Dr. Hensler, 375; on the Mode of Elimination

of Carbonic Oxide, M. L. de Saint-Martin, 384; Chemistry of Osmium, A. E. Tutton, 400; the Preparation of Glucina from Beryl, J. Gibson, 405; the Hydrocarbons derived from Dipentene Dihydrochloride, W. A. Tilden and S. Williamson, 405; Sulphonic Derivatives of Camphor, F. S. Kipping and W. J. Pope, 405; Thionyl Bromide, J. Hartog and W. E. Sims, 405; Desulphurisation of the Substituted Thioureas, E. Dixon, 405; Salts of Active and Inactive Glyceric Acid: the Influence of Metals on the Specific Rotatory Power of Active Acids, P. F. Frankland and J. R. Appleyard, 405; Dibromo B-lapachone, S. C. Hooker and A. D. Gray, 405; the Conversion of Para- into Ortho-Quinone Derivatives, S. Hooker, 405; a Method for the Preparation of Acetylene, M. W. Travers, 4c6; Gases in Living Plants, J. G. Arthur, 427; on Some Recent Determinations of Molecular Refraction and Dispersion, Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F. R. S., 429; the Action of Nitrosyl Chloride and of Nitric Peroxide on some Members of the Olefine Series, W. A. Tilden and J. J. Sudborough, 430; Piperazine, W. Majert and A. Schmidt, 430; the Connection between the Atomic Weight of the Contained Metals and the Magnitude of the Angles of Crystals of Isomorphous Series, A. E. Tutton, 430; the Preparation of Phosphoric Oxide Free from the Lower Oxide, W. A. Shenstone and C. R. Beck, 430; on Isaconitine (Napelline), W. R. Dunstan and E. F. Harrison, 430; the Composition of some Commercial Specimens of Aconitine, W. R. Dunstan and F. H. Carr, 430; Synthesis of Oxazoles from Benzoin and Nitriles, F. R. Japp and T. S. Murray, 430; Stéréochimie, J. H. Van't Hoff, 436; Prof. Percy Frankland, F.R.S., 510; Prof. F. R. Japp, F.R.S., 510; Ruthenium, M. Joly, Prof. F. R. Japp, F.R.S., 510: Ruthenium, M. Joly, 451; on Stas's Determination of the Atomic Weight of Lead, M. G. Hinrichs, 456; the Chemical Properties of the Diamond, M. Moissan, 472; on the Industrial Preparation of Aluminium, M. A. Ditte, 479; Note on the Preparation of Platinous Chloride, and on the Interaction of Chlorine and Mercury, W. A. Shenstone and C. R. Beck, 479; the Action of Phosphoric Anhydride on Fatty Acids, F. S. Kipping, 479; Regularities in the Melting Points of Certain Paraffinoid Compounds of Similar Constitutions, F. S. Kipping, 479; some Relations between Constitution and Physical Constants in the case of Benzenoid Constitution and Physical Constants in the case of Benzenoid Amines, W. R. Hodgkinson and L. Limpach, 479; Electrolysis of Sodic Ethylic Camphorate, J. Walker, 479; the Hydrates of Hydrogen Chloride, S. U. Pickering, 479; a New Base from Corydalis Cava, J. A. Dobbie and H. Lander, 479; Metallic Osmium, M.M. Joly and Vèzes, 497; Further Studies on Hydrazine, A. E. Tutton. 522; on the Preparation of a Variety of Swelling Graphite, M. Henri Moissan, 527; Origin of Colour, VII. VIII. and IX., H. E. Armstrong, 551; Formation of the Ketone 2:6-Dimethyl-1-Ketohexaphane. Formation of the Ketone 2:6-Dimethyl-1-Ketohexaphane, F. S. Kipping, 551; Note on the Interactions of Alkali Metal Haloids and Lead Haloids, and of Alkali Metal Haloids and Bismuth Haloids, Eleanor Field, 551; an Isomeric Form of Benzylphenylbenzylthiourea, A. E. Dixon, To the Carburization of Iron, John Parry, 560; the Amide and Imide of Sulphuric Acid, Dr. Traul e, A. E. Tutton, 566; the Densities of the Principal Gases, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 567; New Mode of Preparing Hyponitrous Acid, Dr. Wilhelm Wisticenus, 588; on Nitrogenised Course, M.M. Paul Scheding and L.P. Senders, 600, Lection Copper, M.M. Paul Sabatier and J. B. Senderens, 600; Isolation of Amidophosphoric Acid, H. N. Stokes, 615, 616; Cryohydrates in Systems of two Salts, Bakhius Roozeboom, 624; the Peptone of Kühne, Mr. Pekelharing, 624; Agricultural Chemistry, Drainage Waters of Cultivated Lands, M. P. P. Deherain, 287; Proposed Investigation of Chemical Com-position of Soils in Cape Colony, 301; on the Organic Sub-stances constituting Vegetable Soil, MM. Berthélot and André, 551 Chersky (I. D.), Death of, 232

Chicago Exhibition, Ceylon's Contribution to, 156

Chicago Exhibition, Instruments for the Earthquake Laboratory at the, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., F. Omori, 356

Chicago, the University of, 278

Child (Theodore), Death of, 65 China: Railways in, 400; Remarkable Cold Wave over, B. J Skertchly, 516 Cholera, a New Method of Treatment for, 83

Chromatic Curves of Microscope Objectives, on the, Dr. W. II. Dallinger, 501

Chronology; the Calendar System of the Ancient Aztecs, Zelia Nuttall, 156

Cider, the Improvement by Wine-Yeast of, Nathan, 208 City and Guilds of London Institute; Improvements in Techno-

logical Examinations, 012 Clapham Junction and Paddington Railway, 515 Clapham Junction and Paddington of Low Temperatures by

Platinum Thermometers, 95
Clark (H. L.), the Flight-Speed of Wild Ducks, 374
Clark (Prof. W. B.), the Surface Configuration of Maryland from the Meteorological point of view, 585
from the Meteorological point of view, 585 Clayton (H. H.), Cloud Observations at Blue Hill (Mass.)

Observatory, 183 Cleveland (D.), the Trap-door Spider, 375 Cliff and Cave Dwellings in Central Arizona, J. W. Tourney, Climate of New South Wales, Physical Geography and, H. C.

Russell, F. R. S., 258 Climate, Fossil Floras and, Sir William Dawson, F.R.S., 556,

J. Starkie Gardner, 582

Climate, Fossil Plants as Tests of, A. C. Seward, 267, 364; J. Starkie Gardner, 267, 364; Chas. E. De Rance, 294, 342 Climatology: Indications of a Rainy Period in Southern Peru, A. E. Douglass, 38; Recent Researches on the Influence of

Forests, Dr. Schubert, 480 Climbing Plants, Dr. H. Schenck, W. Botting Hemsley,

F.R.S., 514
Cline (I. M.), Hot Winds in Texas, May 29 and 30, 1892, 454
Clouds, the Niagara Spray, Chas. A. Carus-Wilson, 414
Clowes (Prof. Frank), a New Portable Miner's Safety-Lamp,

Co-planar Vectors and Trigonometry, the Algebra of, R. Baldwin

Hayward, F.R.S., 266 Coal Bricks, Anthracite, the Manufacture of, 396

Coal Pits and Pitmen, R. Nelson Boyd, 481 Coccidæ, the Use of Ants to Aphides and, T. D. A. Cockerell,

Cockerell (T. D. A.), the Use of Ants to Aphides and Coccidæ, 608

Codman (J. E.), Notes on the Use of Automatic Rain Gauges, 261

Cohn (Dr. F.), Comet Holmes, 326 Coincidence of Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena, Prof. G. E. Hale, 425

Cold, Interesting Results in Application of, 184
Cole (Frank J.), British Earthworms, 295
Cole (Prof. Grenville A. J.), Geology of Scotland, 101; the
Afterglow, 127; Glacial Drift of the Irish Channel, 464
Colenso (Rev. W., F.R.S.), Some Reminiscences of the

Maoris, 41 Colgan (Nathaniel), What is the True Shamrock? 302

College of Science, Durham, Appeal for Relief from Financial Difficulties, 585 College of Science, Newcastle, Laying Foundation Stone of,

Colles (G. W., jun.), Distance of the Stars by Doppler's

Principle, 596
Collett (Sir H.), Super-Abundant Rain, 247
Collie (J. N.), the Production of Naphthalene Derivatives from Dehydracetic Acid, 311 Collie (N.), Production of Orcinol, &c., from Dehydracetic

Acid, 238 Colliery Explosions, Colliers and, R. Nelson Boyd, 481

Colonial Mete rology, C. J. Symons, F R.S., 300 Colorado, on the High Altitudes of, and their Climates, Dr. C.

J. Williams, 333 Colorimeter for Comparing Intensity of Colour in Solution,

Papasogli, 131 Papasogn, 131
Colour: Helmholtz on Hering's Theory of, Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 365; the Cause of the Sexual Differences of Colour in Eclectus, Prof. A. B. Meyer, 486; Sensitiveness of the Eye to Light and Colour, Captain W. de W. Abney, F.R.S., 538; Origin of Colour, VII. VIII. and IX, H. E. Armstrong, 533; Orgin of Colour, VII. VII. and I.A. H. E. Arnstrong, 551; Colour Blindness, Dr. W. Pole, 335; Note on the Colours of the Alkali Metals, G. S. Newth, 55; Wm. L. Du'ley, 175; Iridescent Colours, Alex. Hodgkinson, 92; Baron C. B. Osten-Sacken, 102 Colson (R.), Demon tration by means of Telephone of existence of Interference of Electric Waves in Closed Circuit, 96

Columbia, British, Superstitions of the Shuswaps of, Colonel

Columbia, British, a New Coaly Mineral from, 280 Columbia College, U.S. A., Astronomy at, 159 Columbia College, New York, the Loubat Prizes, 496

Comets: Comet in Andromeda, 40; Comet Barnard (October comets: Comet in Andromeda, 40; Comet Barnard (October 12), 18, 40; Comet Brooks (August 28), 18, 41, 63; a Bright Comet discovered by W. R. Brooks, 114; Comet Brooks (November 19-20, 1892), 133, 208, 235, 257, 281, 304, 326, 352, 376, 399, 425, 451; Prof. Kreutz, 159; Berberich, 186; Comet Holmes (November 6, 1892), 114, 132, 159, 186, 209, 235, 281, 303, 351, 376, 425, 473; in Bigourdan, 88; Spectrum of, 235; Lewis Boss, 256; Rev. E. M. Searle, 257; Mr. Roberts, 257; M. Schulhof, 257, 451, 498; Dr. F. Cohn, 326; Dr. R. Schorr, 326; W. F. Denning, 365; Prof. E. Barnard, 399; Prof. Keeler, Prof. C. A. Young, 518; Swift's Comet, Prof. Barnard, 186; Comet Swift (a 1892), A. E. Douglas, 546; a New Comet, 133; the New 1892), A. E. Douglas, 546; a New Comet, 133; the New Comet, 63; W. F. Denning, 77; the Present Comets, T. W. Backhouse, 127; Remarkable Comets, Mr. Lynn, 376 Commensalism, a Strauge; Sponge and Annelid, James Hornell,

Commission, University, 1 Common (A. A.), Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, 208

Comparative Sunshine, Bishop Reginald Courtenay, 150
Conchology: Marine Shells of South Africa, G. P. S. werby,
27; Hints for Collectors of Mollusks, William H. Dall, 140
Congo Free States: Progress of the Matadi-Stanley Pool Rail-

way, Major Thys, 189

Congress at Moscow, International Zoological, 236 Conifers: List of Conifers and Texads, Dr. Masters, 619; Prof. Carl Hansen's Pinetum Danicum, 619; Coniferæ of Japan, H. J. Veitch, 619; Conifers for Economic Planting, A. D. Webster, 619; the Timber of Exotic Conifers, D. G. Mackenzie, 619; Insects Injurious to Conifers, W. F. H. Blandford, 620

Conjugate Angles; on the Need of a New Geometrical Term,

Prof. A. M. Worthington, 8 Continuity, Optical, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 342

Convention signed, International Sanitary, 585 Conway's Karakoram Range Expedition, 19; Crossing of the

Hispar Pass, 327 Cook (C. H.), the Protection of Sea-Fish, 396 Cooke (J. H.), Discovery of Ursus Arctos in Malta Pleis-

tocene, 62
Cooke (M. C.), Vegetable Wasps and Plant Worms, 99
Coote (A. H.), Note on the Action of Phenylhydrazine on Mono- and di-carboxylic Acids at Elevated Temperatures,

Copper Resources of the United States, the, James Douglas, 132 Coppet (L. de), Temperature of Maximum Density of Alcohol Solutions, 48

Corn-Cockle, Dangers of Adulteration of Food Seeds with, 185 Corncrake caught in Wales, December 8, 1892, 157 Corona, a New Method of Photographing the, M. H. Des-

landres, 327

Corsica, Studies in, John Warren Barry, 462 Costa Rica and Nicaragua, the Boundaries of, Dr. H. Polakowsky, 257 Coues (Elliott), the Rule "Once a Synonym, Always a

Synonym," 39
Courtenay (Bishop Reginald), Comparative Sunshine, 150
Couttwell (G. E. W.), Foundations of Two River Piers of Tower

Bridge, 545

Craters, Lunar, Mr. H. Maw, 31

Cremation in England, the Progress of, 396

Criticism of the Royal Society, 145 Croft (W. B.), Optical Illusions, 78; Breath Figures, 187; Spectra of Various Orders of Colours in Newton's Scale, 190; Science Teaching, 359; Dust Photographs and Breath Figures, 364

Croonian Lecture, the, Prof. Virchow, 487

Cross-Striping of Muscle, the Prof. Richard Ewald and Prof.

Haycraft, 92 Crystallised Carbon, 370

Crystallites, Ice, Rev. Dr. A. Irving, 126
Crystals; Dendritic Forms, Sydney Lupton, 13
Crystals, Growth of, Prof. Sollas, 213
Crystals, Two Experimental Verifications Relative to Refraction in, J. Verschaffelt, 428

Crystals, Ice, C. M. Irvine, 31; B. Woodd Smith, 79 Cumming (L.), Science Teaching, 359 Cuneifor a Tablet, the Tell el-Hesy, F.

Cunningham (J. T.), Blind Animals in Caves, 439, 537 Curie (P.), Magnetic Properties of Bodies at Different Temperatures, 96; Magnetic Properties of Oxygen, 240 Cuverville (Rear Admiral Cavelier de), Experiments in Use of

Oil in Calming Waves, 279 Curzon's (Hon. E. M.) Journey in Indo-China, 617

Cygni, Parallax of &, Harold Jacoby, 399 Cyprus, the Vineyards of, M. Mouillefert, 517

Dairy Industry in Cape Colony, the, A. C. Macdonald, 471 Dairy Work, Manual of, Prof. James Muir, Walter Thorp,

Dall (William H.), Hints for Collectors of Mollusks, 140 Dalli (William H.), Filins for Collectors of Moliusks, 140
Dallinger (Dr. W. H.), on the Chromatic Curves of Microscope
Objectives, 501; Prof. Bütschli's experiments on the so-called
Artificial Protoplasms, 526
Dallimeyer (J. R.), the new Telephotographic Lens, 161
Dante's "Quæstio de Aqua et Terra," Edmund G. Gardner,

Danzig Naturforschende Gesellschaft, 150th anniversary of, 37 Darwin, a Criticism on, Dr. Geo. J. Romanes, F.R. S., 127
Darwin and After Darwin, Geo. John Romanes, F.R. S., 290
Darwin (Charles): His Life told in an Autobiographical
Chapter and in a Selected Series of his Published Letters,

Darwin (Prof. G. H., F.R.S.), the Geology of the Asiatic Loess, 30; Reduction of Tidal Observations, 402; Die Entwickelung der Doppelstern-Systeme, T. J. J. See, 459; Roche's

Daubrée (M.), Observations on the conditions which appear to have obtained during the formation of Meteorites, 432 Davidson (J. Ewen), Thunderstorms and Auroral Phenomena,

Davies (Thomas), Obituary Notice of, L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 371 Davis (Prof. W. M.), the General Winds of the Atlantic Ocean,

Davos Platz, Record of Medical Experience at, Dr. Spengler,

Dawson (Dr. Geo., F.R.S.), Lizard-Superstition of Shuswap Indians, British Columbia, 184 Dawson (Sir William, F.R.S.), Fossil Floras and Climate, J.

Starkie Gardner, 582, 556
Day of the Week, a Simple Rule for finding the, corresponding

to any given day of the Month and Year, 509
Day (Mr.), Experiments on the value of the Steam-jacket, 20

De Morgan (W.), Earthenware Manufacture in Egypt, 613
Dean (Bashford), Dionea, 423
Decapods: on the Minute Structure of the Gills of Palaemonetes varians, Edgar J. Allen, 261
December Meteors (Geminids), W. F. Denning, 226
Decharme (C.), Displacements of a Magnet on Mercury under

action of Electric Current, 48

Decimal System, the, S. Montagu, M.P., S.r William Harcourt, J. H. Yoxall, 323 Decorative Art, the Evolution of, Henry Balfour, 606

Deduction, Induction and, Edward T. Dixon, 10, 127, E. E. Constance Jones, 78
Defence, Remarkable Weapons of, G. F. Hampson, E. Ernest

Green, 199
Deherain (M.), Influence of Manure on Development of Roots,

280; Drainage Waters of Cultivated Lands, 287 Delcommune's (M. Alexandre) Lomami Expedition, 200; Return of the, 590

Demavend (Mt.), Sven Hedin's Ascent of, 19

Dendritic Forms, Sydney Lupton, 13

Dendy (Arthur), an Introduction to the Study of Botany, with a special chapter on some Australian Natural Orders, 125;

the Hatching of a Peripatus Egg, 508
Denning (W. F.), the New Comet, 77; Holmes's Comet, 365;
December Meteors (Geminids), 226; Astronomical Discoveries in 1892, 256

Densities of the Principal Gases, the, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S.,

Deslandres (M. H.) Motion in the Line of Sight, 88; Proper Motions, 115; a new Method of Photographing the Corona,

Destruction of Immature Fish, the, Ernest W. L. Holt, 160 Development, on a Supposed Law of Metazoan, R. Assheton,

Devenish (S.), the Alligator's Nest, 587 Dew, Herr Wollny, 398 Dew and Frost, Hon. R. Russell, 210

Diamond in Meteoric Iron, the, C. Friedel, 192

Diamond, the Chemical Properties of the, M. Moissan, 472 Diatoms, the Cultivation of, Signor Macchiati, 23

Diatoms, Fungus internally parasitic in, C. H. Gill, A. W. Bennett, 118

Dickson (H. N.), the Characteristic Form of the Coast Line as Affecting the Physical Conditions of the Waters of the English Channel, 235 Diener's (Dr. Karl), Geological Expedition in Himalayas, 133

Digestion, Influence of Bodily Exertion on Process of, Herr Rosenberg, 62 Diller (J. S.), Geology of Taylorville Region in Sierra Nevada,

California, 39
Dimensions of Physical Quantities to Directions in Space,
Williams on the relation of the, Profs. Fitzgerald, Henrici
and Rucker and Dr. Sumpner, 69

Dines (H. W.), Anemometry, 143; Measurement of Maximum Wind Pressure, 118

Dinornithidæ, on the Cranial Osteology, Classification, and Phylogeny of the, Prof. T. Jeffrey Parker, F.R.S., 431 Dionea, Dr. Macfarlane, Bashford Smith, 423 Dipnoi, Dr. Rudolf Burckhardt, 339

Disease Germs, Flies and, 499
Diseases, Nervous, the Alleged Increase with Growth of Civili-

sation of, Dr. Brinton, 280, 374 Disinfectant, Aminol a True, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 149, 247; Hugo Wollheim, 246

Ditte (M. A.), on the Industrial Preparation of Aluminium,

Dixey (F. A.), Epidemic Influenza, 244
Dixon (A. E.), Desulphurisation of the Substituted Thioureas, 405; an Isomeric Form of Benzylphenylbenzylthiourea, 551 Dixon (Charles), The Migration of Birds: an Attempt to Reduce Avian Season-flight to Law, 169

Dixon (Edward T.), Induction and Deduction, 10, 127 Dixon (Prof. Harold B.), the Rate of Explosion in Gases, 299

Dixon (Henry H.), on the Walking of Arthropoda, 56; on the Germination of Seedlings in the Absence of Bacteria, 287 Dobbie (J. A.) a New base from Corydalis Cava, 479 Doberck (W), Severe Frost at Hongkong, 536 Dodge (Frank S.), Kilauea in August 1892, 499

Dokoutchaiev (Prof. W. W.), Russian Steppes Past and Pre-

sent, 523 Domestic Electric Lighting treated from the Consumer's Point

of View, E. C. De Segundo, 172 Dominica, Earthquake in, W. R. Elliott, 562

Donkin (Bryan, jun.), Experiments on the Value of the Steamjacket, 20 Dorp (W. A. van), on some Isoimides of Camphoric Acid, 288

Double-Star Observations, Burnham's, 281
Double Stars, the Evolution of, T. J. J. See, Prof. G. H.
Darwin, F.R.S., 459
Douglas (James), the Copper Resources of the United States,

Douglass (A. E.), Indications of a Rainy Period in Southern

Peru, 38; Comet Swift (a 1892), 546
Douglass (G. M.), Assumption of the Male Plumage by a

Peahen, 71 Dowson (J. Emerson), Gas Power for Electric Lighting, 284

Dromedaries in German South-west Africa, Capt. von François,

Dry Plates, Photographic, Arthur E. Brown, 11

Dublin Royal Society, 167, 287, 431
Dudley (Wm. L.), Colours of the Alkali Metals, 175
Dunbar on the Question of the Separate Identification of
Typhoid and Coli Communis Bacilli, 472

Duncan (Mr.), Fishes and Water-oxygenation, 280

Dundas (Commander F. G.), the Juba River, 186 Dundas (Robert), Improvements in Railway Rolling Stock,

Dundee Whaling Fleet, Return of the, 473 Dunell (Mr.), the Screw Propeller, 21 Duner (Dr. Nils C.), Lord Kelvin, 110

Dunn (E. J.), Notes on the Glacial Conglomerate, Wild Duck

Creek, 55

Dunstan (W. R.), the Identity of Caffeine and Theine and the Interactions of Caffeine and Auric Chloride, 311; on Isaconitine (Napelline), 430; the Composition of some Commercial Specimens of Aconitine, 430

Durham College of Science: Appeal for Relief from Financial Difficulties, 585

Durham (James), the Ordnance Survey and Geological Faults,

Durston (A. J.), Experiments on the Transmission of Heat through Tube-plates, 521
Dust Photographs, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 341; F. J.

Allen, 341

Dust Photographs and Breath Figures, W. B. Croft, 364 Duthie (Col.), Egg Collecting, 253 Dwarfs, African; two Akka Girls brought to Germany by Dr. Stuhlmann, 470

Dwarfs, Racial, in the Pyrenees, R. G. Haliburton, 294; Wm.

McPherson, 294

Dybowski (M.), the Bonjos, a Cannibal African Tribe, 257;

Use of Chloride of Potassium instead of Salt by Soudanese,

Dyer (W. T. Thiselton, F.R.S.), Botanical Nomenclature, 53

Dyes, Notes on some Ancient, Edward Schunck, F.R.S., 22 Dynamics in Nubibus, "Waterdale," 601

Earth Oscillations, Observations of, P. Plantamour, 254
Earth's Age, the, Bernard Hobson, 175, 226; Dr. Alfred
Russel Wallace, 175, 226; Clarence King, 285
Earth's History, the, R. D. Roberts, 412
Earth-Currents, the Recording of, 586
Earthenware Manufacture in Egypt, W. de Morgan, 613
Earthquakes: Earthquake in Ponza, 86; Earthquake Shocks,

B. J. Lowe, F.R.S., 247, 270; Earthquake in Zante, 323, 348, 394, 585, 620; Instruments for the Earthquake Laboratory at the Chicago Exhibition, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., F. Omori, 356; Earthquake in Samothrace and New Zealand, 372; Stromboli Earthquakes, A. Ricco and G. Mercalli, Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 453; Earthquake at Quetta, 470; Greater Frequency of Earthquakes in Cold Weather, 517; Earthquake at Catania, 543; in Servia, Bulgaria, Hungary, and Dominica, 562

Earthworms: On a Supposed New Species of Earthworms and on the Nomenclature of Earthworms, Dr. C. Herbert Hurst, 31; British Earthworms, William Blaxland Benham, 102; Frank J. Cole, 295; "Hare-Lip" in Earthworms, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 316; Luminous Earthworms, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 462

Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera in the Collection of the Oxford University Museum, Catalogue of, Col. C. Swinhoe,

Ebert (H.), An Automatic Interruptor for Accumulators, 69 Echinoderms, British, Catalogue of the, in the British Museum, F. Jeffrey Bell, 508 Eclectus, the Cause of the Sexual Differences of Colour in,

Eclecius, the Cause of the Sexual Differences of Colour in, Prof. A. B. Meyer, 486
Eclipse Photography, M. de la Baume Pluvinel, 326
Eclipse, Total Solar, of April 15-16 1893, 304, 376, 584, 611; M. de la Baume Pluvinel, 281, 304; A. Taylor, 317
Edinburgh Royal Society, 239, 287, 335, 431, 527
Education: Meeting of Association for Improvement of Geometrical Teaching, 277; Appointment of Committee on Organisation of Secondary Education, 277; the University of Chicago, 278; Richard Mulcaster, Foster Watson, 279; Changes recommended by Association of New England College Officers in Grammar School Curriculum, 279; Physical Education, Frederick Treves, 292; Scientific Education, cal Education, Frederick Treves, 292; Scientific Education, Cal Education, Frederick Treves, 292; Scentific Education, Lord Playfair, 301; Higher Education in the United States, Dr. Low, 325; Work among the North American Indians, 350; Science Teaching, F. W. Sanderson, Prof. A. M. Worthington, L. Cumming, Dr. Stoney, W. B. Croft, Prof. Ayrton, E. J. Smith, Dr. Gladstone, 338; the Origin and Progress of the Educational Movement in Wales, O. M. Edwards, 421; the Proposed New Building for the Royal College of Science, Mr. Shaw-Lefevre, 448; Medical Educa-tion at Oxford, Lord Salisbury, 449; Formation of School

Gradation Committee, 613; Technical Education, Dr. W. Anderson, 155; Industrial School openate Lucknow, 111; Technical Education Conference, 130; Cachaigal Education in London, Report of the London County Council Committee, 300; Technical Education in Birmingham, Sir Henry Roscoe, 301; the Slöjd Association of Great Britain, 324; the London County Council and Technical Education, 348; Report of the Scottish Technical Education Committee, 543; the Universities and the County Councils, 586; the Cambridge University Extension Movement, 586; Improvement in City Guilds and London Institute Technological Examinations, 612

and London Institute Technological Examinations, 612
Egg Collecting, Col. Duthie, 253
Eggs, Artificially Incubated, W. Whitman Bailey, 200
Eggs, Study of the Form of, Dr. Nicolsky, 253
Egypt: Appointment of W. Flinders Petrie to Chair of
Egyptology, University College, London, 111; Prof. Flinders
Petrie's First Lecture, 278; Egyptian Figs, Rev. George
Henslow, 102, 152; the Causes of the Defertilisation of,
E. A. Floyer, 156; Ancient Egypt, Prof. Flinders Petrie,
301; Earthenware Manufacture in, W. de Morgan, 613;
Egyptian Mummies, Prof. Macalister on, 622 Egyptian Mummies, Prof. Macalister on, 623

Eichholz (A.) on Urobilin, 360 Eigenmann (C. H.), The Fishes of Southern California, 61

Elasticity, a Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of, A. E. H. Love, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 529
Electricity: Remarkable Case of Electricity in a Cat, 17; an Arc-Light between Mercurial Electrodes in Vacuo. Dr. Arons, 24; Displacements of a Magnet on Mercury under Action of Electric Current, D. Decharme, 48; Cost of Electric Supply, Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S., 38; Power of Hydrogenabsorption of Various Metals, Herren Neumann and Streintz, 63; an Automatic Interruptor for Accumulators, H. Ebert, 69; Institution of Electrical Engineers Annual Dinner, 85; Demonstration by Means of Telephone of Existence of Interference of Electric Waves in Closed Circuits, R. Colson, 96: New Mirror Electrometer for High Potentials, Dr. Heydweiler, 112; Electric Oscillations, Pierre Janet, 119; Electrical Standards, 128; Value of Electric Light for Lettuce and other Winter Crops, Prof. L. H. Bailey, 130; Domestic Electric Lighting Treated from the Consumer's Point of View, E. C. De Segundo, 172; Electric Lighting and Power Distribution, W. Perren Maycock, 269; Gas Power for Electric Lighting, J. Emerson Dowson, 284; the Distribution of Lighting, J. Emerson Dowson, 284; the Distribution of Power by Electricity from a Central Generating Station, A. Siemens, 378; Ionic Velocities, W. C. D. Whetham, 164; the Velocity of Crooke's Cathode Stream, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 164; Experiments in Electric and Magnetic Fields, Constant and Varying, Rimington and Wythe Smith, 165, Mr. Swinburne, 166; Prof. S. P. Thompson, 166; the Utilisation of Niagara Falls for Generating Electricity, 182; Improvement on the Herz Oscillator, MM. Sarasin and De la Rive, 184; a New Electric Furnace, H. Moissan, 192; Apparatus for Demonstrating Difference of Potential at Poles of Galvanic Cell, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 233; Con-struction of Copies of Permanent Standard Mercury Resistances, 233; the Temperature of the Electric Arc, J. Violle, 240; Electric Currents in Plants, Prof. Burdon Sanderson, 255; on Thermo-electric Phenomena between two Electrolytes. Henri Bagard, 263; on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the Torpedo, Gymnotus, Mormyrus, and Malapterurus, Gustav Fritsch, 271; Pure Gases Incapable of Producing Electrification by Friction, Mr. Wesendorck, 280; on the Temperature Coefficient of the Electrical Resistance of Mercury and on the Mercury Resistances of the Imperial Institution, Dr. Kreichgauer and W. Jaeger, 286; Electric Oscillations in Wires, Direct Measurement of the Moving Wave, Kr. Birkeland, 286; Magnetism and Electricity, R. W. lations in Wires, Direct Measurement of the Moving Wave, Kr. Birkeland, 286; Magnetism and Electricity, R. W. Stewart, 315; the Growth of Electrical Industry, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., 327; Sarasin and De la Rive's Experiments in Measurement of Rate of Hertz Electric Waves, Prof. Raoul Pictet, 336; Rotation of Cylinder by Inductive Action, Signor Arno, 374; Observations of Atmospheric Electricity in America, T. C. Mendenhall, Prof. Oliver J. Lolge, F.R.S., 392; on the Electric Figures produced at the Surface of Crystallised Bodies, Paul Jannetaz, 408; on Electric Spark Photographs, or Photography of Flying Bullets, &c., by the Light of the or Photography of Flying Bullets, &c., by the Light of the Electric Spark, C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 415, 440; Hysteresis and Dielectric Viscosity of Mica for Rapid Oscillations, M.

P. Janet, 432; a Magnetic Screen, Frederick J. Smith, 439; the Effects of Mechanical Stress on the Electrical Resistance of Metals, James H. Gray and James B. Henderson, 478; the Use of the Electric Current in producing High Temperatures, MM. Moissan and Violle, MM. Lagrange and Hoho, 497; Electrical Actinometer used by Messrs. Elster and Geitel in Measurement of Sun's Ultra-violet Radiation, 422; Gettel in Measurement of Sun's Ultra-violet Radiation, 422; Ready Preparation of Large Quantities of the more Refrac-tory Metals by means of the Electric Furnace, M. Moissan, 424; the Teredo and Electric Cables, Sir Henry Mance, 450; Intense and Rapid Heating Process by means of the Electric Current, MM. Lagrange and Hoho, 503; Photo-graphic Registration Apparatus, Dr. Raps, 503; Electro-magnetic Waves, 505; Electrical Papers, Oliver Heaviside, 505; Apparent Attraction of Closed Circuits by Alternating Magnetic Pole, Prof. Elihu Thomson, 517; the Physiological Effects of Electric Currents of High Frequency, M. d'Arsonval, 517; Penetration of thin Metallic Plates by Cathode Rays val, 517; Feneration of thin Metallic Plates by Cathode Rays causing Phosphorescence, Herr Lenard, 518; a New Electrical Process permitting the Production of Temperatures Superior to those Actually Realisable, Eug. Lagrange and P. Hoho, 525; Equipotential Lines due to Current Flowing through Conducting Sheet fixed Photographically, E. Lommel, 544; on Initial Capacities of Polarisation, M. E. Bouty, 552; Experiments on Phosphorescence-producing Kathode Rays of a Geissler Tube, Dr. P. Lenard, 564; Electrical Railways, Dr. Edward Hopkinson, 570; on the Differential Equation of Electric Flow, T. H. Blakesley, Prof. Perry, Prof. O. J. Lodge, Dr. Sumpner, Mr. Swinburne, 574; a Method of obtaining Alternating Currents of Constant and easily-determined Frequency, I. Pupin, 586; Experiments on Loss of Electrical Charge of Bodies in diffuse Light and in Darkness, Edouard Branly, 586; the Recording of Earth-currents, 586; Dynamo-electric Machinery with Compound Excitation, M. Paul Hoho, 599; Experiments on Electric Oscillations of Medium Frequency, M. Janet, 615; Researches into the Study of Hall's Phenomenon, Prof. Fundt, 624
Elgar (Dr.), the Strength of Bulkheads, 520

Ellinger (Dr.), New Method of Preparing Glycol Aldehyde, 17 Elliott (W. R.), Earthquake in Dominica, 562

Ellis (W.), Map Showing Lines of Equal Magnetic Declination for Jan. 1, 1893, in England and Wales, 323; Relation between the Duration of Sunshine, the Amount of Cloud, and

the Height of the Barometer, 431
Elster and Geitel (Messrs.), Apparatus for Demonstrating Difference of Potential at Poles of Galvanic Cell, 233; Electrical Actinometer used in Measurement of Sun's Ultra-violet Radiation by, 422

Embryology; on a Supposed Law of Metazoan Development, J. Beard Emmons (Hamilton) on the Petrography of the Island of

Emmons (Hamilton) on the Petrography of the Island of Capraja, 334
Energy, the Identity of, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 293
Energy and Vision, Prof. S. P. Langley, 252
Engineering: Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 19, 300, 353, 617; Mechanical Engineering, Report on the Value of the Steam Jacket, J. G. Mair-Burnley, Col. English, Mr. Day, Bryan Donkin, Prof. Unwin, Bryan Donkin, Jun., Mr. Morrison, and Mr. Schonheyder, 20: the Screw Propeller, Messrs. Walker, Kennedy, Barnaby, Dunell, and Shield, 21; Junior Engineering Society, 38; Institution of Electrical Engineers, Annual Dinner, 85; Modern Mechanism, 241; a Correction, 281; Mechanical Engineering, the Apparatus at the Haslar Experimental Works, R. E. Froude, 353; the Southampton Water-softening Plant, William Matthews, 354; the Foundations of the Two River Piers of the Tower Bridge, the Foundations of the Two River Piers of the Tower Bridge, E. E. W. Crettwell, 545; the Value of Annealing Steel, E. G. Carey, 397; Der Nord-Ostsee-Kanal, C. Beseke, 579; Steam Engine Trials, 594; the Alloys Research Committee, Second Report, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S., 617; the Action of Bismuth on Copper, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S., 617; F.R.S., 618

England, American Opinion of Photography in, Xanthus Smith, 86; the Progress of Cremation in, 396; the English Flower W. Robinson, 508

Engler's (Dr. A.) "Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie, English (Col.) Experiments on the value of the Steam-Jacket, 20

Entomology; Remarkable Hornet's Nest presented to Madras Museum by Lord Wenlock, 16; a new species of Belytidæ from

New Zealand, Rev. T. A. Marshall, 17; Entomological Wasps and Plant Worms, M. C. Cooke, 99; Hints on Sugaring for Moths, W. Holland, 131; Beetles, Butterflies, and other Insects, A. W. Kapple and W. Egmont Kirby, 148; Death of H. T. Stainton, 155; the Bite of the Tarantula, C. W. Meaden, 184; Coleopterous Larvæ voided by a Child, J. E. Harting, 190; Remarkable Varieties of Telchinia Encedon, Lycena adonis, Noctua xanthographa and Acronycta rumicis 191; Remarkable Weapons of Defence, G. F. Hampson, E. Ernest Green, 199; the Death's Head Moth and Bees, J. R. S. Clifford, 234; on the Anatomy of Penlastonium teretiusculum, Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer, 260; a Beetle tamed, 280; Description of New Species of Dipterous Insects of the Family Syrphidae, in the Collection of the British Museum, with Notes on Species described by the late Francis Walker, E. E. Austen, 335; the Trap-door Spider, D. Cleveland, 375; The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, G. F. Hampson, 387; On Stridulating Ants, Dr. Sharp, 501; a New Species (and genus) of Acarus found in Cornwall, A. D. Michael, 502; on the Anatomy of the Eurypteride, Malcolm Laurie, 527, Phosphorescence in Centipedes, R. J. Pocock, 545; Notes on a Spider, H. H. J. Bell, 557; Vanessa Polychloros in London, L. I. Tremayne, 563; the Use of Ants to Aphides and Coccide, T. D. A. Cockerell, 608 Ephemeris for Bodies Moving in the Biela Orbit, Dr. Chandler,

Ephemeris of Comet Brooks (November 20, 1892), 257, 281 Epidemic Influenza, F. A. Dixey, 244

Epiglottis, Die, Carl Gegenbaur, 542 Equivalent of Heat, the Value of the Mechanical, E. H.

Griffiths, 537 Eritrea, Agriculture in the Italian Red Sea Colony of, 19 Eschenhagen (Herr), Improvement in Registration of Needle's

Schemagen (Terr), Improvement in Registration of Needle's Variations, 544
Esmoil (M.), the New Brooks' Comet, 159
Espin (T. E.), the Wolsingham Observatory, 452
Etheridge (R.), Ethnological Observations in Australia, 594
Ethnography, Prehistoric, of Central and North-East Russia, J. Smirnov, 524

J. Shirnov, 543.
Ethnology: the Mixed Character of the Population of Morocco,
A. Le Châtelier, 61; Atlas der Volkerkunde, Dr. Georg
Gerland, Dr. Edward B. Tylor, F.R.S., 223: Ethnological
Observations in Australia, R. Etheridge, 594.
Etna, on the Age of the Most Ancient Eruptions of, M.
Walleson, 464.

Wallerant, 264
"Eudiometer," the Author of the Word, Prof. Herbert McLeod,

F.R.S., 536 Europe, Appearance of the American Vine-disease, Black-rot,

in, 16

Evans (A. J.), Prehistoric Interments of the Bahi Rossi Caves

Evans (A. J.), Prehistoric Interments of the Ball Ross, Salvenear Mentone, 239
Everett (Prof. J. D., F.R.S.), Helmholtz on Hering's Theory of Colour, 365; a New and Handy Focometer, 500
Evolution, the Probable Physiognomy of the Cretaceous Plant Population, Conway McMillan, 587
Evolution of Decorative Art, the, Henry Balfour, 606

Evolution of Double Stars, the, T. J. J. See, Prof. G. H. Darwin,

Evolution of Double Stars, the, T. J. J. See, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 459
Evolution, Experimental, Henry de Varigny, 25
Evolution and Man's Place in Nature, Henry Calderwood, 385
Ewald (Prof. Richard), the Cross-Striping of Muscle, 92
Ewing (J. A., F.R.S.), Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, E. Wilson, 460
Examinations, Technological, 35
Exhibition, Chicago, Ceylon's Contribution to, 156
Exner (Prof.) on the Innervation of the Cricothyroid Muscle in Rabbits and Dogs, 287
Explosion in Gases, the Rate of, Prof. Harold B. Dixon, 299
Extinct Monsters, Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, 250
Eve. the Alleged Sexual Difference in the, Herr Greef, 325

Eye, the Alleged Sexual Difference in the, Herr Greef, 325 Eye, Seven Images of the Human, M. Tcherning, 354 Eye, Sensitiveness of the, to Light and Colour, Capt. W. de W.

Abney, F.R.S., 538,

Fabre (Charles), Traité Encyclopédique de Photographie, 6 Fabry (M.), the New Brooks' Comet, 159 Falsan (Albert), Les Alpes Françaises, 76
Fasting Men, Experiments on the Nutrition of, D. J. Munk. Force, the Laws of Molecular, Mr. Sutherland's Paper on, Prof.

Respiratory Interchange in the Fasting Body, Prof. Zuntz; the Construction of Carbohydrates in the Fasting Body, Dr. Vogelius, 552

Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, G. F. Hampson, 387

Fauna, British Marine, Proposed Handbook to the, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 231, 293; Prof. D'Arcy, W. Thompson, 269; W. Garstang, 293
Fauna and Flora of Gloucestershire, Charles A. Witchell and

W. Bishop Strugnell, 197
Fauna of Lakeland, a Vertebrate, Rev. A. Macpherson, 457 Favaro (Prof. Antonio), Galileo Galilei and the Approaching Celebration at Padua, 82, 180

Fawcett (W.), the Jamaica Botanical Department, 378
Faye (H.), Sunspots, 167; on the True Theory of Waterspouts
and Tornadoes, with Special Reference to that of Lawrence

Massachusetts, 503
Fayrer (Sir Joseph), Speech at Tercentenary of Galileo, 207 Ferns of South Africa, the, Thos. R. Sim, J. G. Baker, F. R. S.,

Field Naturalists' Club, Victoria, 62
Field (Eleanor), Note on the Interactions of Alkali-Metal
Haloids and Lead Haloids, and of Alkali-Metal Haloids and

Field (Dr. Herbert H.), an International Zoological Record, 656
Fifth Satellite, Jupiter's, E. Roger, 71; A. A. Common, 208;

E. E. Barnard, 377
Figs, Egyptian, Rev. George Henslow, 102, 152
Figures, Breath, W. B. Croft, 186
Figures, Breath, Dust Photographs and, W. B. Croft, 364
Finland, Opening of Wiborg-Imatra Railway, 160

Fischer (Prof. Theobald), the Geography and Social Conditions

of the Iberian Peninsula, 547 Fish, the Destruction of Immature, Ernest W. L. Holt, 160; the Protection of Sea Fish, C. H. Cook, 396; Electric Fishes, Gustav Fritsch, 271; Fishes and Oxygenation of Water, Duncan and Hoppe Seyler, 280; Prof. Edward Prince appointed Commissioner for Canada Fisheries, 37; Fishery

Board for Scotland, the, 85; Japan and the Korean Fishery, Fisher (Prof. W. R.), American Forestry, C. S. Sergent, 275

Fisher (W. W.), Anhydrous Oxalic Acid, 238
Fitzgerald (Prof.), Williams on the Relation of the Dimensions of Physical Quantities to Directions in Space, 69; Mr. Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of Molecular Force, 117

Fitzgerald (Prof. George Francis), Universities and Research,

Flammarion (Camille), La Planète Mars et ses Conditions

d'Habitabilité, William J. S. Lockyer, 553
Fletcher (L., F.R.S), Baddeleyite, 70; the Occurrence of Native Zirconia (Baddeleyite), 283; Obituary Notice of Thomas Davies, 371
Flies and Disease Germs, 499
Flight of Birds, the, Herbert Withington, 414
Flora and Fauna of Gloucestershire, Charles A. Witchell and

W. Bishop Strugnell, 197

Florida, Botanical Laboratory Established at Eustis, 278 Florida Phosphate Beds, the, T. N. Lupton, 325
Flower (Major L.), Water and Water Supply, 183
Flower Garden, the English, W. Robinson, 508
Floyer (E. A.), the Causes of the Defertilisation of Egypt, 156

Fluids, Elementary Mechanics of Solids and, A. L. Selby, 315 Flying Bullets, the Photography of, by the Light of the Electric Spark, C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 415, 440 Folding, Experiments on, and on the Genesis of Mountain

Ranges, Prof. E. Reyer, 81 Folie (F.), Remarkable Optical Phenomenon near Zermatt, 303
Folk-Lore: Australian Rain-Maker's Leather Boots, 62; the
Were-Wolf in Latin Literature, 423; Lizard Superstition of
Shuswap (British Columbia) Indians, Dr. George Dawson, F.R.S., 184

Food of Plants, the, A. P. Laurie, 556
Food, the Principal Starches Used as, W. Griffiths, 76
Foraminifer or Sponge? R. Hanitsch, 365, 439; F. G.

Pearcev, 390 Ferbes (Henry O.), British New Guinea, 345, 414; Observations on the Development of the Rostrum in the Cetacean Genus Mesoplodon, 455; the Chatham Islands and an Antarctic Con-

Fitzgerald, Dr. Gladstone, S. H. Burbury, Prof. Ramsay, Macfarlane Gray, Prof. Herschel, 117

Ford (Charles), Severe Frost at Hongkong, 535

Ford (W. V.), Snow Rollers, 422
Forel (Prof. F. A.), Le Léman, Monographie Limnologique,
Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 5

Force (M.), the Resistance of Ice, 564 Forest Tithes and other Studies from Nature, 580

orestry, the Destruction of Trees in America, Dr. W. J. Beal, 563; Forestry in India, the Dehra Dun Forest School, Sir E. C. Buck, 613; Recent Researches on the Influence of Forests, Dr. Schubert, 480
Fossil Botany, the Genus Sphenophyllum, Prof. Wm. Crawford

Williamson, II; on a New Fern from the Coal Measures, A.

C. Seward, 360

Fossil Fauna of the Black Sea, T. J. van Beneden, 544 Fossil Floras and Climate, Sir William Dawson, F.R.S., 556;

J. Starkie Gardner, 582

Fossil Reptiles from the Elgin Sandstone, Some New, E. T. Newton, 189

Fossile Flora der Höttinger Breccie, Die, R. von Wettstein,

Fossils, A Catalogue of British Jurassic Gasteropoda, W. H. Hudlestone, F.R.S., and Edward Wilson, H. Woods, 363
Fourcroya Selloa, Flowering in Botanic Society's Conservatory

of, 373
Fox (Howard), Notes on Some Coast Sections at the Lizard, 407; on a Radiolarian Chert from Mullion Island, 407

Framework of Chemistry, the, W. M. Williams, 28 France: the New Triangulation of, L. Bassot, 71; Dirigible France: the New Triangulation of, L. Bassot, 71; Dirigible Balloon in Construction at Chalais-Meudon, 112; French Academy, Science Prizes, 232; Statistics of Average Life in France, M. Turqun, 255; Some Lake Basins in, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 341, 414; Société Astronomique de, 616 François (Capt. von), Dromedaries in German S.W. Africa, 38 Frankland (Prof. P. F., F.R.S.), Salts of Active and Inactive Cheeric Acid. the Influence of Meules on the Specific Processing Acid. the Influence of Meules on the Specific Processing Acid.

Glyceric Acid: the Influence of Metals on the Specific Rotatory Power of Active Acids, 405; Van't Hoff's Stereochemistry, 510; the Purification of Water by Bacteriological

Methods, 588
Frankland (Mrs. Percy), Bacilli in Butter, 283
Friedel (C.), Diamond in Meteoric Iron, 192; on the Meteoric Iron of the Canon Diablo, 408 Friend (Rev. Hilderic), "Hare-Lip" in Earthworms, 316;

Friend (Rev. Hilderic), "Hare-Lip" in Earthworms, 316; Luminous Earthworms, 462 Fritsch (Gustav), on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the Torpedo, Gymnosus, Mormyrus, and Malapterurus, 271 Frost, Dew and, Hon. R. Russell, 210 Frost, severe, at Hongkong, W. T. Thiselton, Dyer, F.R.S., 535; Charles Ford, 535; W. Doberck, 536
Frost Patterns, Arborescent, 213; Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 125; G. J. Symons, F.R.S., 162; Rev. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 162; Dr. J. H. Gladstone, F.R.S., 162; D. Wetterhan, 162; J. T. Richards, 162; J. J. Armitage, 162
Froude (R. E.), the Apparatus at the Haslar Experimental Works, 353

Works, 353 Fruit Export Trade, Cape Colony Government Encouragement

of, 234 Fujisan, John Milne, F.R.S., 178 Fulcher (L. W.), Stromboli in 1891, 89

Gad (Prof.), the Respiratory Centre, 144
Gadolin (General A.W.), Death of, 232
Gain (E.), Influence of Moisture on Vegetation, 119
Galileo Galilei and the Approaching Celebration at Padua,
Prof. Antonio Favaro, 82, 180, 207
Galilzine (B.), Method for Determining Density by Saturated

Vapours and Expansion of Liquids at Higher Temperatures, 180

Gallwey's (Capt. H. L.), Travels in Benin Country, 134 Galton (Francis, F.R.S.), Measure of the Imagination, 319;

Optical Continuity, 342
Galvanometer, A Modified Astatic, H. E. J. G. du Bois and H. Garden, the English Flower, W. Robinson, 508
Garden, the English Flower, W. Robinson, 508
Gardner (Edmund G.), Quæstio de Aqua et Terra, 295
Gardner (J. Starkie), Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate, being

of.

the Sedgwick Prize Essay for the year 1892, A. C. Seward,

Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate, 364

Garstang (John), the Light of Planets, 77 Garstang (W.), a Proposed Handbook of the British Marine

Fauna, 293 Gas Power for Electric Lighting, J. Emerson Dowson, 284 Gases, the Densities of the Principal, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S.,

Gases in Living Plants, J. G. Arthur, 427
 Gases, the Rate of Explosion in, Prof. Harold B. Dixon, 299
 Gasteropoda, a Catalogue of British Jurassic, W. H Hudleston, F.R.S., and Edward Wilson H. Woods, 363

Gauss (Charles Frederick), Proposed Monument to, 106

Gaye (Selina), the Great World's Farm, 198
Gegenbaur (Carl), Die Epiglottis, 542
Geikie (Sir Archibald, F.R.S.), Geological Map of Scotland,
Prof. A. H. Green, F.R.S., 49; Prof. Wadsworth on the
Geology of the Iron, Gold, and Copper Districts of Michigan, 117; Prof. A. de Lapparent, 217; Geology of the North-West Highlands, 292

Geitel and Elster (Messrs.), Apparatus for Demonstrating Difference of Potential at Poles of Galvanic Cells, 233; Electrical Actinometer used in Measurement of Sun's Ultra-

Violet Radiation by, 422
Geminids, December Meteors, W. F. Denning, 226
Geneva, the Lake of, Prof. F. A. Forel, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 5

Genoa, Munificent Bequest by Admiral Marquis Ricci for Founding Scientific Institutions in, 613 Genus Sphenophyllum, the, Prof. Wm. Crawford Williamson,

Geodesy: the New Triangulation of France, L. Bassot, 71; French Measurement of Arc of Meridian, 115; on the Progress of the Art of Surveying with the Aid of Photography in Europe and America, M. A. Lauseolat, 384; the Trianguiation of N.W. South Australia, 519; Measurement of the Parallel of 47 30 in Russia, M. Venukoff, 576
Geography: Le Léman: Monographie Limnologique, Prof. F. A. Forel, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F. R. S., 5; Sven Hedin's Ascent of Mount Demavend, 19; Agriculture in the Italian Red Sea Colony of Eritrea, 19; Mr. Conway's Karakoram Range Expedition, 19; His Crossing of the Hispar Pass, 327; Geographical Notes, 19, 64, 89, 115, 133, 159, 209, 235, 257, 282, 304, 327, 352, 377, 399, 426, 452, 473, 498, 519, 547, 566, Geographical Notes, 19, 64, 89, 115, 133, 159, 209, 235, 257, 282, 304, 327, 352, 377, 399, 426, 452, 473, 498, 519, 547, 566, 590, 617; Uganda, Capt. F. D. Lugard, 45; the Uganda Commission, 210; the Voyage of La Manche to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen in 1892, M. Bienaimé, 48; Discovery of Subterranean Town on the Amu-Daria, 64; the Proposed Transference of the Capital of Brazil, 64; Mr. D. J. Rankin's Zambesi Journey, 1890–91, 64; Death of Theodore Child, 65; Supposed Suicide of Lieut. Frederick Schwatka, 65; the Cause of Lieut. Schwalka's Death, 89; Royal Geographical Society, 65, 115, 89, 209, 617; Experiments on Folding and on the Genesis of Mountain Ranges, Prof. E. Reyer, 81; Official Rule for Spelling of Place-names of German Protectorates, 89; Completion of Capt. Monteil's Mission, 89; Mr. Joseph Thomson's Journey to Lake Bangweolo, 115; French Measurement of Arc of Meridian, 115; Kettler's Afrikanische Nachrichten, 115; Proposed Expedition of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Bent to Abyssinia, 115; Arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Bent at Adowa, 519; Arrival of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Bent at Adsum, 547; In Savage Isles and Settled Lands, B. F. S. Baden-Powell, 122; Dr. Karl Diener's Himalaya Expedition, 133; Proposed Arctic Expedition of Lieut. Peary, 133, 452; Death of F. H. von Hellwald, 133; Capt. H. L. Gallwey's Travels in Benin Country, 134; E. Wilkinson's Journey in the Kalahari Desert, 134; Geographical Society of California, 134; Progress of Congo Railway, Major Thys, 159; Manchester Geographical Society, 159; of Lieut. Schwatka's Death, 89; Royal Geographical Society, Major Thys, 159; Manchester Geographical Society, 159; Liverpool Geographical Society, 159; Liverpool Geographical Society, 159; Dr. J. Troll's Journey through Central Asia, 160; Opening of Wiborg and Imatra Railway, Finland, 160; the Libra Pier Compredent F. G. Dundes, 186; M. 160; the Juba River, Commander F. G. Dundas, 186; M. Alex. Delcommune's Lomami Expedition, 209, 590; the Death of Cardinal Lavigerie, 210; Proposed Exploration of Africa by Telegraph, Cecil Rhodes, 210; the Characteristic Form of the Coast Line as affecting the Physical Conditions of the Waters of the English Channel, H. N. Dickson, 235; Geographical Names, Colonel H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S.,

245; M. Obrutcheff's Further Researches in Siberia, 255; the Bonjos, an African Cannibal Tribe, M. Dybowski, 257; the Boundaries of Costa Rica and Nicaragua, Dr. H. Polakowsky, Boundaries of Costa Rica and Nicaragua, Dr. H. Polakowsky, 257; the Stranding of H.M.S. Howe, the Defective Chart used, 257; Physical Geography and Climate of New South Wales, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 258; African Nomenclature, 282; the Stanley Falls District of the Congo, M. Page, 282; the Antarctic Whaling Fleet, 282, 590; the Pinsk Marshes and Non-Russian Atlases, M. Venukoff, 282; the Relation of Geography to History, H. J. Mackinder, 304; African Nomenclature, 304; Stoppage of M. Mizon's Adamawa Expedition, 304; French Flag Hoisted on St. Paul and New Amsterdam Islands, 304; Geography, 327; Aston Chanler's Expedition to Lake Rudolf, 327; the Soil of Sakalava Plain, Medeacoar, Emila Gaustie, 232; the Frencher, Delimitation Expedition to Lake Rudolf, 327; the Soil of Sakalava Plain, Madaga-car, Emile Gautier, 327; the Frontier Delimitation between British South Africa Company's Territory and Portuguese Possessions, Major Leverson, 327; Yezo and the Ainu, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 330; A. H. Savage Landor, 330; British New Guinea, J. P. Thompson, Henry O. Forbes, 345; the Steppe-belt traversing Asia from East to West, H. J. Mackinder, 353; Death of R. H. Nelson, 353; Twenty Years in Zambesia, F. C. Selous, 377; Dr. Baumann's Journeys in the Nile-sources Region. 277: Proposed North Pole Expedition by way of ous, 377; Dr. Baumann's Journeys in the Nile-sources Region, 377; Proposed North Pole Expedition by way of Franz Josef Land, F. G. Jackson, 377; the Regulation of Swiss Torrents, M. de Salis, 377; the Chief Lines of Communication between Asia and Europe, H. J. Mackinder, 400; Captain Bower's Journey in Tibet, 400; the Orthography of African Place-names, 400; Railways in China, 400; Prof. Penck's Scheme for a Map of the World on Uni-Scale, 426; Mongolia and Central Tibet, C. Woodville Rockhill, 426; New Harbour found in German South-West Africa, 452; Return of the Dundee Whaling Fleet, 473; The Africa, 452; Keturn of the Dundee Whaling Fleet, 473; The Katanga Company's Expeditions, 474; Prof. Mohn on the Climate of Greenland, 474; the Chatham Islands and an Antarctic Continent, H. O. Forbes, 474; Political Divisions of the Earth, Dr. A. Oppel, 499; use of Chloride of Potassium instead of Salt by the Soudanese, M. Dybowski, 499; Distribution of Population of Schleswig-Holstein, Dr. Gloy, 499; French Explorations towards Lake Chad, 519; Gloy, 499; French Explorations towards Lake Chad, 519; some Geographical Aspects of British History, 519; the Triangulation of North-west South Australia, 519; Death off]ohn Bartholomew, 547; the Siberian Peninsula, Prof. Theobald Fisher, 547; the Object of Map-colouring, 566; the Form of the Geoid, M. Venukoff, 566; Map of Salinity of Surface Water of North Pacific, Prof. Kümmel, 590; the Native Papuans, T. H. Hatton-Richards, 590; the Hon. G. N. Curzon's Journey in Indo-China, 617; Facts from the Bengal Census Significant of Progress, 617; a Curious Mountain Group in Podolia, 617 Mountain Group in Podolia, 617 Geoid, The Form of the, M. Venukoff, 566

Geology: Der Peloponnes, Dr. Alfred Philippson, 6; the Geology of the Asiatic Loess, Thos. W. Kingsmill, Prof. G. Geology of the Asiatic Loess, 1105. W. Kingsmill, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 30; Geology of Taylorville Region in Sierra Nevada, California, J. S. Diller, 39; Geological Map of Scotland, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., Prof. A. H. Green, F.R.S., 49; an Ancient Gaccial Epoch in Australia, Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, 55; Death of James Kant, 60; Geological Callection, vacanced by Mr. Evan Robarts to University logical Collection, presented by Mr. Evan Roberts to University College of North Wales, 60; the Glacial Nightmare and the Flood, Sir H. H. Howorth, 61; a Palæozoic Ice-Age, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., and Henry F. Blanford, F.R.S., 101; Geology of Scotland, Prof. Grenville, A. J. Cole, 101; 101: Geology of Scotland, Prof. Grenville, A. J. Cole, 101; Geological Society, 117, 166, 263, 286, 334, 407, 501, 575, 623: Medal Awards, 277; the Iron, Gold, and Copper Districts of Michigan, Prof. M. E. Wordsworth, Sir Archibald Geikie, Dr. Hicks, H. Bauerman, 117; Man and the Glacial Period, Dr. G. Frederick Wright, 148; Difficulties of Pliocene Geology, Sir Henry H. Howarth, 150, 270; Geological Features of Arabia Petræa and Palestine, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 166: Flexible Sandstone, E. M. Hamilton, Mr. Hornby, Prof. Green, 167; Macculloch's Geological Map of Scotland, Prof. J. W. Judd, F. R. S., 173; Ancient Ice Ages, T. Mellard Reade, 174; J. Lomas, 227; The Earth's Age, Dr. Alfred Wallace, 175, 226; Bernard Hobson, 175, 226; Clarence Alfred Wallace, 174; J. Domas, 227; The Earth's Age, Dr. Alfred Wallace, 175, 226; Elarence King, 285; Death of I. D. Chersky, 232; Further Researches in Siberia, M. Obrutcheff, 255; on some Schistose Green-stones from the Pennine Alps, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 263; Note on the Nufenen-stock (Lepontine Alps), Prof. T. G. Bonney, F. R. S., 263; on a Secondary Development of

Biotite and of Hornblende in Crystalline Schists from the Binnenthal, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 263; on a Sauro-podous Dinosaurian Vertebra from the Wealden of Hastings, R. Lydekker, 286; on some Additional Remains of Cestra-ciont and other Fishes in the Green Gritty Marls immediately overylying the Red Marls of the Upper Keuper in Warwick shire, Rev. P. B. Brodie, 286; Scandinavian Boulders at Cromer, Herr Victor Madsen, 287; Pitchstone and Andesite from Tertiary Dykes in Donegal, Prof. Solles, F.R.S., 287; on the Variolite and Associated Igneous Rocks of Roundwood, co. Wicklow, 287; the Geology of the North-west Highlands, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 292; Variolite of Lleyn and Associated Volcanic Rocks, Catherine A. the Lleyn and Associated Volcanic Rocks, Catherine A. Raisin, 334; on the Petrography of the Island of Caraja, Hamilton Emmons, 334; Some Lake Basins in France, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 341, 414; Origin of Lake Basins, the Duke of Argyll, F.R.S., 485; J. C. Hawkshaw, 558; the U.S. Survey and American Mining Industries, 350; Glacier Action, the Duke of Argyll, 389; Notes on some Coast Sections at the Lizard, Howard Fox and J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S., 407; on a Radiolarian Chert from Mullion Island Howard Fox and J. H. Teall, F.R.S., 407; Notes on Survey and J. H. Teall, 407; Notes on Survey and J. H. Island, Howard Fox and J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S., 407; Note on a Radiolarian Rock from Fanny Bay, Port Darwin, Australia, G. J. Hinde, 407; Notes on the Geology of the District west of Caermarthen, T. Roberts, 407; Presidential Address at the Geological Society's Anniversary Meeting, Address at the Geological Society's Anniversary Meeting, 407; the Earth's History, R. D. Roberts, 412; Die Fossile Flora der Höttinger Breccie, R. Von Weitstein, 436; the Glacier Theory of Alpine Lakes, Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, 437; Death of Prof. K. A. Lossen, 421; Glacial Drift of the Irish Channel, Prof. Grenville, A. J. Cole, 464; the Landslip at Sandgate, Prof. J. F. Blake, 467; on the Occurrence of Boulders and Pebbles from the Glacial Drift in Gravels south of the Thames, Horace W. Monckton, 501; a Fossiliferous Pleistocene Deposit at Stone, on the Hampshire Coast, Pleistocene Deposit at Stone, on the Hampshis Coach, Clement Reid, 502; the Ordnance Survey and Geological Faults, James Durham, 510; Action of Glaciers on the Land, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 521; the Quaternary Deposits of Russia and their Relations to the Finds resulting from the Activity of Prehistoric Man, S. Nikitine, 523; Constitution of the Quaternary Deposits in Russia and their Relations to the Finds resulting from the Activity of Prehistoric Man, S. the Finds resulting from the Activity of Prehistoric Man, Nikitine, 523; Russian Steppes Past and Present, Prof. W. Dokoutchaiev, 523; on an Intrusion of Muscovite-biotitegneiss in the South-Eastern Highlands, and its accompanying Thermo-Metamorphism, Geo. Barrow, 575; Text-Book of Comparative Geology, Dr. E. Kayser, 578: the Probable Physiognomy of the Cretaceous Plant Population, Conway McMillan, 587; Geological Society of Washington founded, 613; on the Dwindling and Disappearance of Limestones,

613; on the Dwindling and Disappearance of Limestones, Frank Rutley, 623
Geometry: on the Need of a New Geometrical Term—Conjugate Angles, Prof. A. M. Worthington, 8; a Remarkable Case of Geometrical Isomerism, A. E. Tutton, 65; Meeting of Association for Improvement of Geometrical Teaching, 277; on the non-Euclidian Geometry, Dr. Emory McClintock, 286; Descriptive Geometry Models for the Use of Students in Schools and Colleges, T. Jones, 413; Proposed Celebration of Centenary of Birth of Lobatcheffsky, 469; Introductory Modern Geometry of Point, Ray, and Circle,

Geraniums, Red and White, a Graft-Hybrid between, H. I.

Jones, 563
Gerland (Dr. George), Atlas der Völkerkunde, Dr. Edward B. Tylor, F.R.S., 223
German Science Reader, A, Francis Jones, 125
German South-west Africa: Official Rules for Spelling of Place-

Names of German Protectorates, 89

German South-west Africa, New Harbour found in, 452

Germs, Flies, and Disease, 499
Giacosa (Prof. P.), Bibliographia Medica Italiana, 606
Gibbs (Dr. Morris), the Food of Humming-birds, 63
Gibbs (Prof. J. Willard), Quaternions and the Algebra of

Vectors, 463
Gibson (J.), the Preparation of Glucina from Beryl, 405
Gilbert (William) of Colchester, Physician of London, on the
Loadstone and Magnetic Bodies, and on the great Magnet the Earth: a New Physiology, demonstrated with many

Arguments and Experiments, 556 Gill (C. H.) Fungus internally Parasitic in Diatoms, 118

Gill (T. H.), the Use of Monochromatic Yellow Light in Photomicrography, 47 iorgis (G.), Volumetric Method for determining amount of

Giorgis (G.), Volumetric Method for determining amount of Chromium in Steel, 397 Glacial Dritt of the Irish Channel, Prof. Grenville, A. J. Cole, Glacial Epoch in Australia, an Ancient, Dr. Alfred R.

Wallace, 55

Glacial Nightmare and the Flood, The, Sir A. H. Howarth, 61 Glacial Period, Man and the, Dr. G. Frederick Wright, 148 Glacier Action, the Duke of Argyll, F.R.S., 389 Glacier Theory of Alpine Lakes, The, Dr. Alfred Russel

Wallace, 437 Glaciers of Val d'Herens, William Sherwood, 174 Glaciers, Action of, on the Land, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S.,

521

Gladstone (Dr.), Mr. Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of Mole-

Gladstone (Dr. J. H., F.R.S.), Arborescent Frost Patterns, 162; Science Teaching, 359; on some recent determinations of Molecular Refraction and Dispersion, 429

Glazebrook (R. T., F.R.S.), Laws and Properties of Matter, 580

Glazes, Pottery, W. P. Rex, 396 Gloucestershire, Fauna and Flora of, Charles A. Witchell and W. Bishop Strugnell, 197

(Dr. A.), Distribution of Population of Schleswig-Holstein, 499 Godwin-Austen (Colonel H. H., F.R.S.), Geographical Names,

245
Goldstein (Prof.) Experiments of, 312
Gore (J. Ellard), The Visible Universe, A. Taylor, 193
Gorilla acquired by Berlin Aquarium, Large Male, 86
Gothard (M. Eugen), Spectra of Planetary Nebulæ and Nova Aurigæ, 352 Gottingen Koyal Society of Sciences, 456; Prize Subject for

1893-4, 516

1893-4, 510 Gottsche (Dr. C. M.) Death of, 130 Grafting, on the Physiology of, Dr. Hermann Vechting, 128 Grant (Robert, F.R.S.), Death of, 14; Obituary Notice of, 36 Graphical Solutions of Problems in Navigation, 547

Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the adjacent Islands, Dr. Geo. Vasey, 173 Gratings, Photography of, Engraved upon Metal, M. Izarn, 623 Gravelaar (N. L. W. A.), the Great Ice Age, 200 Gravitation, on the Variations in the Intensity of Terrestrial,

M. d'Abbadie, 384

Gravitation, Description of an Instrument to show the small Variations in the Intensity of, M. Bouquet de la Grye, 431

Gray (Andrew), Aids to Experimental Science, 173
Gray (Andrew), Aids to Experimental Science, 173
Gray (A. D.), Dibromo-8-Lapachone, 405
Gray (James H.), the Effects of Mechanical Stress on the
Electrical Resistance of Metals, 478
Gray (Macfarlane), Mr. Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of

Gray (Macfarlane), Mr. Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of Molecular Force, 117
Great Ice Age, The, N. L. W. A. Gravelaar, 200
Great Spirit Spring Mound, Kansas, E. H. S. Bailey, 87
Great World's Farm, The, Selina Gaye, 198
Greef (Herr), the Alleged Sexual Difference in the Eye, 325
Green (Prof. A. H., F.R.S.), Geological Map of Scotland, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 49; Flexible Sandstone, 167
Green (E. Ernest), Remarkable Weapons of Defence, 199
Greenhill (Prof. A. G., F.R.S., a Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, A. E. H. Love, 529
Greenland, the Climate of, Prof. Mohn, 474
Gregory (James R.), a Large Meteorite from Western Australia, 90

tralia, 90

Gregory (Richard A.), a Description of the Laws and Wonders of Nature, 74 Grehant (G.) Physiological Study of Opium Smoke, 168

Griffiths (E. H.), Determination of Low Temperatures by Platinum Thermometers, 95; the Value of the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, 476, 537

Griffiths (W.), the Principal Starches Used as Food, 76 Grote (George), Examination of Brain of, Prof. John Marshall,

Ground-water, The Movements of, F. H. King, 206

Grye (M. Bouquet de la), Description of an Instrument to show the small Variations in the Intensity of Gravitation, 431 Guillemin (Amédée), Autres Mondes, 485 Gum Arabic, Deterioration of, W. F. Howlett, 183

Gunther (Dr. Carl), Einsuhrung in das Studium der Bakteri-

ologie, 446 Gymnotus, Mormyrus, and Malapterurus, on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the Torpedo, Gustav Fritsch, 271

Habenicht H., Gulf Stream Icebergs and Climatic Variations.

Haddon Prof. Alfred C., British New Guinea, 414

Hæmatite as an Illustration of the Tendency of Inorganic

Haematite as an Illustration of the Tendency of Inorganic Matter to Emulate Organic Forms, 374
Haentzsch (Dr.), on the Potential Equation, 480
Hail Storms, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 573
Hair, Mammalian, the Phylogenetic Position of, Herr Maurer,

87
Hale Prof. G. E., Ultra-Violet Spectrum in Solar Prominences, 186; Coincidence of Solar and Terrestrial Phenomena, 425; Prof. Hale's Solar Photographs, 498
Haliburton (R. G.), Racial Dwarfs in the Pyrences, 294
Hall (H. S.), Algebra for Beginners, 28
Hall (James P.), a Short Cycle in Weather, 499
Hamilton (E. M.), Flexible Sandstone, 167
Hamilton (G. F.), Remarkable Wassens of Photographs

Hampson (G. F.), Remarkable Weapons of Defence, 199; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, 387 Hande (A.), Simple Instrument for Measuring Densities of

Liquids, 471
Hanitsch (R.), Foraminifer or Sponge? 365, 439
Hannay (J. B.), Formation of Lunar Volcanoes, 7
Hansemann (Dr.), Photography of Microscopic Objects which when placed in a Stereoscope Presented an Appearance of

Solidity, 287 Hansen (Prof. Carl), Pinetum Danicum, 619 Harcourt (Sir William), the Decimal System, 523

Hare-lip in Earthworms, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 316
Harmer (S. F.), Lion-Tiger Hybrids, 413
Harmer (Sidney F.), on the Occurrence of Embryonic Fission in Cyclestomatous Polyzoa, 524
Harrington (Prof. M. W.), Exploration of the Free Air, 574

Harrington (Prof. M. W.), Exploration of the Free Air, 574
Harris (R. A.), on the Use of Supplementary Curves in Isogonal Transformation, 380
Harrison (E. F.), on Isaconitine (Napelline), 430
Hart (W. E.), Parasitism of Volucella, 78
Harting (J. E.), Coleopterous Larvæ Voided by a Child, 190; the Field-Vole Plague in Thessaly, 545
Hartley (W. N.), the Origin of Colour and Fluorescence, 238; Methods of Observing and Separating Spectra of Easily Volatile Metals, 239; Manganese Borate, 239
Hartog (L), Thionyl Bromide, 405

Hartog (I.), Thionyl Bromide, 405 Harvard College Observatory, the, Prof. E. C. Pickering,

304, 403 Haslar Experimental Works, the Apparatus at the, R. E.

Froude, 353
Hatching of a Peripatus Egg, the, Arthur Dendy, 508
Hatton-Richards T. H., the Native Papuans, 590
Hawaiian Islands, a Botanist's Vacation in the, Prof. D. H.

Campbell, 236, 355

Hawkshaw (J. C.), Origin of Lake Basins, 558

Haycraft (Prof.), the Cross-Striping of Muscle, 92

Haycraft (John Berry), a New Hypothesis Concerning Vision,

Hayward (R. Baldwin, F.R.S., the Algebra of Co-planar Vectors and Trigonometry, 266 Health Officer's Pocket-Book, the, Dr. E. F. Willoughby, 412 Health, Public, a Treatise on, Dr. Albert Palmberg, Dr. H. Brock, 507

Heat in August, 1892, Prof. W. J. van Bebber, 88 Heat, the Value of the Mechanical Equivalent of, E. H.

Griffiths, 476, 537 Heat : Comparison of Formulæ for Total Radiation, W. de C.

Stevens, 188 Heaviside (Oliver, F.R.S.), Electrical Papers, 505: Vectors

tersus Quaternions, 533 Hedin's (Sven) Ascent of Mount Demayend, 19

Heen (P. de), on a State of Matter Characterised by the Mutual Independence of the Pressure and the Specific Volume, 309 Height and Spectrum of Auroras, the, T. W. Backhouse, 151

Ну

Hy

Hy

Ibe

Ice

Ice Ice

Ich Ich Ich

Id Id

111

111

L

In

In

In

In

In

In

I

Hellward (Frederick Heller von), Death of, 133

Helmholtz on Hering's Theory of Colour, Prot. J. D. Everett,

HF.R.S., 365 Helvellyn's Shade, Beneath, Samuel Barber, 364 emiptera Heteroptera of the British Islands, the, Edward Saunders, 292

Hemsley (W. Botting, F.R.S.), Climbing Plants, Dr. H.

Scherck, 514 Henderson (James B.), the Effects of Mechanical Stress on the Electrical Resistance of Metals, 478

Henrici (Prof.), Williams on the Relation of Dimensions of Physical Quantities to Directions in Space, 69

Henry (Charles), a Photoptometric Photometer, 24; on the

Minimum Perceptible Amount of Light, 312

Henslow (Rev. Geo.). Egyptian Figs, 102, 152 Hepworth (Capt. M. W. C.), the Tracks of Ocean Wind Systems in Transit over Australasia, 286

Hepworth (T. C.), Oxygen for Limelight, 176 Herbertson (A. J.), on the Hygrometry of the Atmosphere at Ben Nevis, 431 Herdman (Prot. W. A., F.R.S.), Proposed Handbook to the

British Marine Fauna, 231, 293 Heredity, Prof. August Weismann, 265 Hering's Theory of Colour, Helmholtz on, Prof. J. D. Everett,

F.R.S., 365 Hermite (Gustave), Explorations of Higher Atmospheres by Means of Free Balloons with Automatic Recorders, 119; Exploration of the Higher Atmosphere, 600

Herschel (Prof.), Mr. Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of Mole

cular Force, 117 Hertwig (Prof. Dr. Oscar), Die Zelle und Die Gewebe, Grund-Herring (Froi. Dr. Oscar), Die Zeite und Die Gewebe, Grundzüge der Allgemeinen Anatomie und Physiologie, 314
Heurck (Dr. Henri van), the Microscope, its Construction and
Management, Rev. Dr. Dallinger, F.R.S., 409
Heusler (Dr.), the Volatility of Manganese, 375
Heycock and Neville, Isolation of Gold and Cadmium Com-

pound, 90

Heydweiler (Dr.), New Mirror Electrometer for High Poten-

tials, 112 Hicks (Dr.), Prof. Wadsworth on the Geology of the Iron,

Gold, and Copper Districts of Michigan, 117 Hickson (Dr.), Revision of Genera of Aleyon iria stolonifera, 215 Highlands, Geology of the North-west, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 292

Highlands, Lunar Rainbow in the, 342
Highlands, Lunar Rainbow in the, 342
Higard (Prof.), on the Custom of Civilised Races of Antiquity
to establish themselves in Dry Districts, 287

Hill (Prof. M. G. M.)- Cauchy's Condensation Test for Convergency of Series, 214

Himalayas, Dr. Karl Diener's Geological Expedition in, 133

Himmel und Erde, 88

Hinde (G. J.) Note on a Radiolarian Rock from Fanny Bay, Port Darwin, Australia, 407 Hinrichs (M. G.), on Stas's Determination of the Atomic

Weight of Lead, 456

Hirsch (Emil), on the Influence of Temperature upon Circular Ferro-Magnetic Polarisation, 525

Hispar Pass, Mr. Conway's Crossing of the, 327
Histology: die Zelle und die Gewebe, Grundzüge der Allgemeinen Anatomie und Physiologie, Prof. Dr. Oscar Hertwig, 314; Ueber das Verhalten des Pollens und die Befruchtungsvorgange bei den Gymnospermen, Prof. Eduard Strasburger, 484

History, British, some Geographical Aspects of, H. J. Mac-

kinder, 519

Hobson (Bernard), the Earth's Age, 175, 226 Hodgkins Fund Prizes, the, Prof. S. P. Langley, 611 Hodgkinson (Alex.), Iridescent Colours, 92

Hodgkinson (Alex.), Iridescent Colours, 92
Hodgkinson (W. R.), Methoxyamido-1: 3 dimethylbenzene, 165; Note on the Action of Phenylhydrazine on Mono- and Di-carboxylic Acids at Elevated Temperatures, 311; Some Relations between Constitution and Physical Constants in the Case of Benzenoid Amines, 479
Hoff (J. H. Van't), Stéréochimies, 436
Hoff's (Van't), Stereochemistry, Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., Prof. F.R. Japp, F.R.S., 510
Hoffert (Dr.), Diffusion of Light, 191
Hofmann (A. W. von), Memorial Celebration for, 14
Hoho (M.), the Use of the Electric Current in Producing High Temperatures, 497; Intense and Rapid Heating Process by

Temperatures, 497; Intense and Rapid Heating Process by

Means of the Electric Current, 503; a New Electrical Process permitting the Production of Temperatures Superior to those actually realisable, 525; Dynamo-electric Machinery

with Compound Excitation, 599
Holland (W.), Hints on Sugaring for Moths, 131
Holmes, Comet (November 6, 1892), 114, 132, 159, 186, 209, 235, 281, 303, 351, 376, 425, 473; Lewis Boss, Rev. E. M. Searle, Mr. Roberts, 257; M. Schulhof, 257, 451, 498; Dr. F. Cohn, 326; Dr. R. Schorr, 326; W. F. Denning, 365; Prof. E. Barnard, 399; Prof. Keeler, Prof. C. A. Young, 518; Spectrum of, 235
Holt (Ernest W. L.), the Destruction of Immature Fish, 160

Honduras Expedition, Prof. Putnam, 476
Honduras Expedition, Prof. Putnam, 476
Hongkong, Severe Frost at, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S.,
Charles Forel, 535; W. Doberck, 536
Hoogewerff (M. S.), on some Isoimides of Camphoric Acid,
288

Hooker (Sir J. D., F.R.S.), Locusts at Great Elevations, 582 Hooker (S. C.), the Conversion of Para- into Ortho-quinone Derivatives, 405; Dibromo & lapachone, 405 Hopkins (B. J.), Astronomy for Every-day Readers, 389 Hopkinson (Dr. Edward), Electrical Railways, 570 Hopkinson (Dr. John, F.R.S.), the Cost of Electric Supply,

Hoppe-Seyler (Herr), Fishes and Water-Oxygenation, 280 Horizontal Pendulum, the, Dr. E. von Rebeur-Paschwitz, 519 Horn Measurements and Weights of the Great Game of the World, being a Record for the Use of Sportsmen and

Naturalists, Rowland Ward, 6 Hornby (Mr.), Flexible Sandstone, 167 Hornell (James), a Strange Commensalism; Sponge and Annelid, 78 Hornet's Nest, Remarkable, presented to Madras Museum by

Lord Wenlock, 16
Hornsey Local Board, Museum of Sanitary Appliances, 587
Horticulture: Value of Electric Light for Lettuce and other Winter Crops, Prof. L. H. Bailey, 130; Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture, 533; Primer of Horticulture, J. Wright, Walter Thorp, 533; Tasmania the Paradise of Horticulturists, Sir Edward Braddon, 587; Conifers, 619

Hose (Charles), Travels in Borneo, 282

Höttinger Breccie, die Fossile Flora der, R. von Wettstein, 436

430 (Dr. James L.), Gemeinverständliche Vorträge aus dem Gebeite der Physic, Prof. Dr. Leonhard Sohncke, 362 Howe, the Stranding of H. M. S., 257 Howes (Prof.). Some Abnormal Vertebræ of certain Ranidæ, Rana catesbiana, R. esculenta, and R. macroson, 502

Howlett (W. F.) the Deterioration of Gum Arabic, 183 Howorth (Sir H. H.), the Glacial Nightmare and the Flood, 61; Difficulties of Pliocene Geology, 150, 270

Hudleston (W. H., F.R.S.), A Catalogue of British Jurassic Gasteropoda, H. Woods, 363

Hudson (W. H.) Idle Days in Patagonia, 483

Huggins (Mr.), Nova Aurigæ, 425

Hull (Prof. Edw., F.R.S.), Geology of Arabia Petræa and Palestine 166

Palestine, 166

Human Eye, Seven Images of the, M. Tcherning, 354 Human Physiology, Elements of, E. H. Starling, 146 Humming-birds, The Food of, Dr. Morris Gibbs, 63

Humming-birds, The Food of, Dr. Morris Gibbs, 63
Hungary, Earthquake in, 562
Hunter (G. M.), the Origin of Caliche (Nitrate of Soda), 251
Hunter (John), (the Hunterian Lecture), Thomas Bryant, 372
Hurricane at Marseilles, Oct. 1, 1892, Severe, 61
Hurst (Dr. C. Herbert), On a Supposed New Species of Earthworms and on the Nomenclature of Earthworms, 31
Hutchinson (Rev. H. W.), Extinct Monsters, 250
Huxley (Rt. Hon. T. H., F.R.S.), Two Statements, 316
Hybrids, Lion-Tiger, S. M. Harmer, 413
Hybrids, Lion-Tiger and Tiger-Lion, Dr. V. Ball, F.R.S., 390, 607

Hydrazine, Further Studies on, A. E. Tutton, 522 Hydrodynamics: Stability and Instability of Viscous Liquids, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 94; on a Hydrodyna nical Proof of the Equations of Motion of a Perforated Solid with Applications to the Motion of a Fine Frame-work in Circulating Liquids, G. H. Bryan, 500 Hydrogen Line H B in the Spectrum of Nova Aurigæ, Herr

Victor Schumann, 425

Hydrostatics: Mechanics and Hydrostatics for Beginners, S. L. Long, 437

Hygiene, an Elementary Text-Book of, H. Rowland Wakefield, 245

Hygrometers, Constructive Errors in some, W. W. Midgley, 623

Iberian Peninsula, The Geography and Social Conditions of the, Prof. Theobald Fischer, 547

the, Prof. 1 heobaid Fischer, 547

Lee Consumed in Paris, the Question of the Purity of, 614

Lee, the Resistance of, M. Forel, 564

Lee Age, a Palæozoic, Dr. W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 101, 152;

Henry F. Blanford, F.R.S., 101

Lee Age, the Great, N. L. W. A. Gravelaar, 200

Lee Ages, Ancient, T. Mellard Reade, 174; J. Lomas, 227 Icebergs and Climatic Variations, Gulf Stream, H. Habenicht, 206

Ice-breaking Steamers, 350 Ice Crystals, C. M. Irvine, 31; B. Woodd Smith, 79 Ice Crystallites, Rev. Dr. A. Irving, 126

Ice-formation in Animal Body, Herr Kochs, 16 Ichthyology: the Fishes of Southern California, C. H. Eigen mann, 61; Fishes and Water Oxygenation, Duncan and Hoppe Seyler, 280; Swimming M vements of the Ray-fish, M. Marey, 311; the Brain in Mudfishes, Dr. Rudolf Burckhardt, 339; Filtered Sewage Water Favourable to Fish Life, Herr Oesten, 350
Idaho, Botanical Explorations in, D. T. Macdougal, 206

Identity of Energy, the, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 293 Idle Days in Patagonia, W. H. Hudson, Dr. Alf. Russel

Wallace, 483
llkewitsch (M.), Methods of Examining Milk for Tubercle

Bacillus, 254

Illinois Wesleyan University, Bequest of Mr. Lichtenthaler's Natural History Collection to, 613
Illusions, Optical, R. T. Lewis, 31; W. B. Croft, 78
I nage, the Photography of an, by Reflection, Frederick J.

Snith, 10

Imagination, Measure of the, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 319
Imitation, Tracery, Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, 149
Immature Fish, the Destruction of, Ernest W. L. Holt, 160
Imperial Institute of the United Kingdom, the Colonies, an

India, the Year-Book of the, 363
India: Industrial School Opened at Lucknow, III; Mortality from Wild Beasts in, 157; Relics of Primitive Fashions in, Kedarnath Basu, 301; Government Meteorology in, 324; Troubles of the Quetta Railway Constructors, 325; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, G. F. Hampson, 387; Forestry in In ia, the Dehra Dun Forest School, Sir E. C. Buck, 614; Indo-China, Hon. G. N. Curzon's Journey in 617

Curzon's Journey in, 617 Indians, North American, Dr. Ten Kate on the Type-Characteristics of the, 374

Indies, West, O servations in the, Prof. A. Agassiz, 608
Induction, Magnetic, in Iron and other Metals, J. A. Ewing,
F.R.S., E. Wilson, 460

Induction and Deduction: Edward T. Dixon, 10, 127; E. E. Constance Iones, 78

Industry, the Growth of Electrical, W. H. Preece, F.R.S.,

Influenza, Epidemic, F. A. Dixey, 244

laglis (John), Experiments with Engines of s.s. Iveagh, 521 Isolation and Temperature, Relationship between, Dr. Berson,

Lastitution of Mechanical Engineers, 19, 300, 353, 617 Lastitute of Naval Architects, 519; Annual General Meeting,

494 Instruments, Astronomical, Up to Date, Dr. L. Ambronn and

Herr Julius Springer, 114 Instruments for the Earthquake Laboratory at the Chicago Exhibition, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., F. Omori, 356

Instruments, Science, 100 International Committee of Weights and Measures, 21

International Congress of Prehistoric Archæology and Anthropology, 523 International Sanitary Convention Signed, 585

International Zoological Congress at Moscow, 236 International Zoological Record, An, Dr. Herbert H. Field, 606

Invisible, Astronomy of the, Dr. J. Scheiner, 88 Ireland, Arthur Young's Tour in (1776-79), 341; Glacial Drift of the Irish Channel, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 464 Iridescent Colours: Alex. Hodgkinson, 92; Baron C. R.

Osten Sacken, 102

Iron: on Iron Alloys, 58; Diamond in Meteoric Iron, C. Friedel, 192; on the American Iron Trade, and its Progress during Sixteen Years, Sir Lowthian Bell, F.R.S., John Parry, 195; on the Carburization of Iron, John Parry, 560; Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., E. Wilson, 460

Irrigation in New South Wales, Artesian Boring and, J. W.

Boulthee, 183
Irvine (C. M.), Ice Crystals, 31
Irving (Rev. Dr. A.), Ice Crystallites, 126
Irving (Rev. Dr., F.R.S.), the Saudgate Landslip, 581 Isomerism, a Remarkable Case of Geometrical, A. E. Tutton,

Italiana, Bolletino della Società Botanicà, 23

Izarn (M.), Permanent Soap Bubbles formed with a Resinous Soap, 119; Photographic Reproduction of Gratings and Micrometers Engraved on Glass, 479; Photography of Certain Phenomena Furnished by Combinations of Gratings, 503; Photography of Gratings Engraved upon Metal, 623

Jackson (F. G.), Proposed Arctic Expedition by way of Franz

Josef Land, 377
Jickson (Dr. M. J.), Printing Mathematics, 227
Jacoby (Prof. Harold), Rutherfurd Measures of Stars about β-Cygni, 77; Parallax of β-Cygni, 399; Parallaxes of μ and β-Cygnias 266.

Cassiopeiæ, 565 Jaeger (W.), on the Temperature Co efficient of the Electrical

Resistance of Mercury, and on the Mercury Resistances of the Imperial Institution, 286

Jaeger (Herr), Typhoid Fever attributed to Bathing in Polluted

Water, 398
Jahrbuch der Astronomie und Geophysik, 566
Jamaica Botanical Department, the, W. Fawcett, 348
Jamieson (Prof.), Elementary Manual on Applied Mechanics, 147

Janet (Pierre), Electric Oscillations, 119; Hysteresis and Dielectric Viscosity of Mica for Rapid Oscillations, 432; Experiments on Electric Oscillations of Medium Frequency, 615

Jannetaz (Paul) on the Electric Figures produced at the Surface of Crystallised Bodies, 408; a New Sclerometer, 564

Japan: the Volcanoes of Japan, John Milne, F.R.S., 178; Japan and the Korean Fishery, 324; Japanese Camphor, 142; Japanese Magic Mirrors, Prof. S. P. Thompson, F.R.S.,

Japp (Prof. F. R., F.R.S), Van't Hoff's Stereochemistry, 510; Synthesis of Oxazoles from Benzoin and Nitriles, 430 Johns Hopkins University Palæ m:ological Collections, 471

Johnson (Amy), Sunshine, 9
Johnson (Prof. T.), a New Irish Alga, 167
Johnston-Lavis (Dr. H. J.), a New Seismograph, 257; Stromboli, A. Ricco and G. Mercalli, 453
Joly (Dr. J., F.R.S.), on the Cause of the Bright Colours of Alpine Flowers, 431

Joly (M.), Rutheniam, 45t; Metallic O mium, 497 Jones (Chapman), Qualitative Analysis Tables and the Reactions of certain Organic Substances, E. A. Letts, 361
Jones (E. E. Constance), Induction and Deduction, 78
Jones (Rev. Edward), Relics found in Yorkshire Caves, 112

ones (Francis) a German Science Reader, 125 ones (Prof. Geo. William), Logarithmic Tables, 508

Jones (H. L.), a Graft-Hybrid between Red and White Geraniums, 563

Jones (L. M.), the determination of the Thermal Expansion and Specific Volume of certain Paraffins and Paraffin Deri-

vatives, 405

Jones (T.), Descriptive Geometry Models for the Use of Students in Schools and Colleges, 413

Joubin (P.), the Passage of a Wave through a Focus, 143: Relation between Velocity of Light and Size of Molecules of Refracting Liquids, 192; Measurement of Large Differences

of Phase in White Light, 528
Joule's (Dr.) Thermometers, Prof. Sydney Young, 317; Prof.

Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 364 Journal of Botany, 23, 261, 596

Let

Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 285 Juba River, the, Commander F. G. Dundas, 186 Judd (Prof. J. W., F.R.S.), Macculloch's Geological Map of

Scotland, 173

Junior Engineering Society, 38

Jupiter, Occultation of Mars and, by the Moon, Prof. Barnard, 41; the Fifth Satellite of, E. Roger, 71; A. A. Common, 208; E. E. Barnard, 377; the Sizes of Jupiter's Satellites, J. J. Landerer, 473; Jupiter and his Satellites, Prof. Pickering, 518

Jurassic Gasteropoda, a Catalogue of British, W. H. Hudleston.

F.R.S., and Edward Wilson H. Woods, 363

W.), Beetles, Butterflies, Moths, and other Kapple (A.

Insects, 148
Kapteyn (Prof.), Stellar Magnitudes in Relation to the Milky

Way, 64; Distribution of Stars in Space, 432 Kangaroo at Westminster Aquarium, the Boxing, 111 Kansas, the Great Spirit Spring Mound, E. H. S. Bailey, 87

Karakoram Range Expedition, Conway's, 19 Karop (E. C.), Messrs. Swift's Aluminium Microscope, 47 Kaufmann (M.) on the Pathogeny of Diabetes, 384; the Pancreas and the Nervous Centres Controlling the Glycemic Function, 479; the Pancreas and the Nerve Centres Regulating the Glycemic Function; Experimental Demonstrations Derived from a Comparison of the Effects of a Removal of the

Pancreas with those of Bulbary Section, 528
Kayser (Dr. E.), Text-Book of Comparative Geology, 578
Kedarnath Basu, Relics of Primitive Fashions in India, 301 Keeler (Prof.), Comet Holmes (1892, 111), 518; Spectrum of

B Lyræ, 616

B Lyrae, 616
Keltie (J. Scott), the Partition of Africa, 580
Kelvin (Lord, P. R. S.), Anniversary Address to Royal Society, 106; Prof. Rudolf Virchow, 110; Dr. Nils C. Dunér, 110; Prof. Charles Pritchard, F.R.S., 110; John Newport Langley, F.R.S., 110; the Velocity of Crooke's Cathode Stream, 164; Address at the Prescot Watch Factory, 279
Kempe (A. B., F.R.S.) on the Application of Clifford's Graphs to Ordinary Binary Quantities, 282

to Ordinary Binary Quantities, 382

Keng (Lim Boon) on the Histology of the Blood of Rabbits which have been Rendered Immune to Anthrax, 502

Kennedy (Prof.), the Screw Propeller, 21 Kettler's Afrikanische Nachrichten, 115

Kew Bulletin, 38
Kimmins (C. W.), the Chemistry of Life and Health, 198
King (Clarence), the Age of the Earth, 285

King (F. H.), the Movements of Ground-water, 206 Kingsmill (Thos. W.), the Geology of the Asiatic Loess, 30;

the Channels of Mars, 133
Kipping (F. S.), the Reduction Products of Dimethyldiacetylpentane, 238; Products of Interaction of Zinc Chloride or Sulphuric Acid and Camphor, 239; a New Synthesis of Sulphuric Acid and Campnor, 239; a New Synthesis of Hydrindone, 311; Sulphonic Derivatives of Camphor, 405; the Action of Phosphoric Anhydride on Fatty Acids, 479; Regularities in the Melting Points of Certain Paraffinoid Compounds of Similar Constitution, 479; Formation of the Ketone 2: 6 dimethyl-1-ketohexaphane, 551
Kirby (W. Egmont), Beetles, Butterflies, Moths, and other

Insects, 148

Kirman (Walter), Isolation of Fluorsulphonic Acid, 87

Kitasato, the Bacteriology of Tetamus, 158

Kitchener (F. E.), Naked-Eye Botany, 198
Klein (Dr. E., F.R.S.), Aminol, a True Disinfectant, 149, 246
Knight (S. R.), Algebra for Beginners, 28
Knott (Prof. C. G.), on Recent Innovations in Vector

Theory, 287, 590 Kochs (Herr), Ice Formation in Animal Body, 16 Koksharoff (Nikolai Ivanovitch), Death of, 278

Korean Fishery, Japan and the, 324 Kossel (Prof.), Further Researches on Nucleinic Acid, 72

Kosutany, Investigations on Wine-yeast, 208 Kowalevsky, the Mantle-cells of Ascidians, 62

Kreichgauer (D.) on the Temperature Coefficient of the Elec-trical Resistance of Mercury and on the Mercury Resistances of the Imperial Institution, 286

Kreutz (Prof.), Comet Books (November 20, 1892), 159 Krotov (P.) on Layers of Stone Implements in the District of

Taransk, 524 Krümmel (Prof.), Map of Salinity of Surface Water of North Pacific, 590

Kundt (Prof.), Experiments on the Influence of Temperature on Electro-magnetic Rotation of Light in Iron, Nickel, 503; Researches into the Study of Hall's Phenomenon, 624

Laboratories, Marine, in the United States, Prof. J. P. Camp

Laboratories, the South Kensington, and Railway, 494

Lacaze-Duthiers (M. de), on the Attempt at Oyster Culture in the Roscoff Laboratory, 456 Lagrange (M.), The use of the Electric Current in Producing High Temperatures, 497; Intense and Rapid Heating Pro-cess by Means of the Electric Current, 503; a New Electrical Process Permitting the Production of Temperatures Superior

to those Actually Realisable, 525 Lake Bangweolo, Joseph Thomson's Journey to, 115 Lake of Geneva, Prof. F. A. Forel, Prof. T. G. Bonney,

F.R.S., 5 Lake, Great Salt, Utah, Salinity of, 302 Lake Basins in France, some, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 341,

414 Lake Basins, Origin of the Duke of Argyll, F.R.S., 485; J. C. Hawkshaw, 558

Lakeland, a Vertebrate Fauna of, Rev. A. Macpherson, 457 Lamp, Safety, a New Portable Miner's, Prof. Frank Clowes,

Landslip at Sandgate, 449; Prof. J. F. Blake, 467; Rev. Dr.

Landshp at Sandgate, 449; Prof. J. F. Blake, 467; Rev. Dr. Irving, F.R.S., 581
Landerer (J. I.), the Sizes of Jupiter's Satellites, 473
Landor (A. H. Savage), Yezo and the Ainu, 330
Langley (John Newport, F.R.S.), Lord Kelvin, 110
Langley (Prof. S. P.), Energy and Vision, 252; the Hodgkins
Fund Prizes, 611

Langtoft, Thunderstorm, Cloudburst and Flood at, July 3, 1892, J. Lovel, 118

Lankester (Prof. E. Ray, F.R.S.), Blind Animals in Caves,

Lapparent (Prof. A. de), Sir Archibald Geikie, 217 Larmor (Dr. J., F.R.S.), the Dioptrics of Gratings, 526

Latin Literature, the Were-Wolf in, Kirby W. Smith, 423
Lauder (A.), a New base from Corydalis Cava, 479
Laurie (A. P.), the Food of Plants, 556
Laurie (Malcolm), on the Anatomy of the Eurypterida, 527
Lausedat (M. A.), on the Progress of the Art of Surveying with the Aid of Photography in Europe and America, 384

I ava Lakes, Lunar Volcanoes and, S. E. Peal, 486 Lavigerie (Cardinal), the Death of, 210

Lawes (Sir John), Rothamsted Agricultural Experiments, Proposed Commemoration of the Jubilee of, 448

Laws and Properties of Matter, R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S.,

580 Laws and Wonders of Nature, a Description of the, Richard

A. Gregory, 74 Le Chatelier (A.), the Mixed Character of the Population of Morocco, 61

Lea (A. Sheridan, F.R.S.), the Chemical Basis of the Animal

Body, 340 Lea (M. C.), Notes on Silver Chlorides, 189

Leaper (Clement J.), Outlines of Organic Chemistry, 124 Lebour (G. A.), Arborescent Frost Patterns, 213 Leeds Naturalist Club, 112 Lehmann (Heinrich), Magnetisation of a Radially Slit Iron

Ring, 525

Léman, Le: Monographie Limnologique, Prof. F. A. Forel, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 5

Lenard (Herr), Penetration of Thin Metallic Plates by Cathode

Rays Causing Phosphorescence, 518
Lenard (Dr. P.), Experiments on Phosphorescence Producing
Kathode Rays of a Geissler Tube, 564
Lendenfeld (R. von), Australian Travels, 274
Lens, the New Telephotographic, T. R. Dallmeyer, 161

Lepidoptera: Catalogue of Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the Oxford University Museum, Col. C. Swinhoe, 53; Dr. F. B. White's Collection Presented to Museum of Perthshire Society of Natural Science, 206; on the Mimetic Forms of Certain Butterflies of the genus Hypolimnas, Col. C. Swinhoe, 429
Lépine (M. R.), on the Pepto-Saccharifiant Action of the Blood

and the Organs, 335

on

m

p

in

cal or

Y.

I,

Leroy (M. C. J. A.), on Spherical Aberration of the Human Eye; Measurement of Senilism of the Crystalline, 528 Lescour (M. H.), on the Purification of Arsenical Zinc, 288 Letourneau (Charles), Property: Its Origin and Development,

123

Leverson (Major), the Frontier Delimitation between British South Africa Company's Territories and Portuguese Posses-

sions, 327 Lewis (R. T.), Optical Illusions, 31 Lewy-Dorn (Dr.), the Formation of Sweat, 600

Libraries, Public, Suggestions for Memorial Presentations of

Lichtenthaler (G. W.), Bequest of Natural History Collection to Illinois Wesleyan University by, 613
Lick Observatory, Miss Milicent W. Shinn, 209
Life in France, Statistics of Average, M. Turquan, 255
Life and Health, the Chemistry of, C. W. Kimmins, 198

Light of Planets, the 64; John Garstang, 77
Light, Diffusion of, Dr. W. E. Sumpner, 190; A. P. Trotter, 191; Dr. Hoffert, 191; Mr. Blakesley, 191; Mr. Addenbrooke, 191; Dr. C. V. Burton, 191 Light, Method of Producing Intense Monochromatic, Dr. Du

Bois, 255

Light, the Action upon Certain Micro-organisms of, Herr Buchner, 303 Light, Experiments on the Action of, on Bacillus anthracis,

Prof. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 331, 597 Light and Colour, Sensitiveness of the Eye to, Captain W. de

W. Abney, F.R.S., 538
Light, Researches at the Berlin Imperial Physico-Technical Institute on the Siemens Platinum Foil Units as a Standard for the Intensity of a Source of, 615
Lightning Protection, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., on, Prof. Oliver

Lodge, F.R.S., 536

Lightning, Notes on Two Photographs of, taken at Sydney Observatory, December 7, 1892, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 623 Limelight, Oxygen for, T. C. Hepworth, 176

Limit, Roche's, 509 Limpach (L.), Methoxyamido-1: 3-dimethylbenzene, 165: Some Relations between Constitution and Physical Constants in the

Case of Benzenoid Amines, 479
Linden (H.), Waves as a Motive Power, 438
Lindenschmidt (Ludwig), Death and Obituary Notice of, 449

Line of Sight, Motion in the, M. H. Deslandres, 88 Lines of Structure in the Winnebago County Meteorites and in other Meteorites, Prof. H. A. Newton, 370

Linnean Society, 71, 118, 190, 215, 334, 384, 430, 455, 527,

Linnean Society, Address of Congratulation to Rev. Leonard Blomefield, 85 Lion-Tiger and Tiger-Lion Hybrids, Dr. V. Ball, F.R.S., 390,

Lion-Tiger Hybrids, L. F. Harmer, 413 Lippmann (G.), Coloured Photographs of the Spectrum, 23 Lippmann's Coloured Photographs, Conditions of Production

of, G. Meslin, 157 Liquid, Contrivance for Determining Refractive Index of a, H.

Ruoss, 544 Liquids, the Laws of Compressibility of, E. H. Amagat, 48 Liquids, the Thermal Conductivities of, R. Wachsmuth, 350 Liquids, Simple Instrument for Measuring Densities of, R.

Hanal, 471 Liquids, on the Common Cause of Surface Tension and Eva-poration of, G. Van der Mensbrugghe, 621 Liverpool Derby Museum, Death of Mr. T. J. Moore, late

Curator of, 37

Liverpool Geographical Society, 159, 426 Liverpool, University College, Opening of New Victoria Build-

Living Plants, Gases in, J. G. Arthur, 427 Lizard-Superstition of Shuswap Indians, British Columbia, Dr. Geo. Dawson, F.R.S., 184

Lobatcheffsky, Proposed Celebration of Centenary of Birth of,

Lockyer (J. Norman, F.R.S.): the Origin of the Year, 32, 228; on the Photographic Spectra of some of the Brighter Stars, 261; the Sacred Nile, 464

Lockyer (W. I.), the New Star in the Constellation of Auriga,

137
Lockyer (William J. S.), La Planete Mars et ses Conditions d'Habitabilité, Camille Flammarion, 553
Locusts at Great Elevations, Sir J. D. Hooker, F.R.S., 581
Lodge (Prof. A.), Williams on the Dimensions of Physical

Quantities, 116 Lodge (Prof. Oliver, F.R.S.), Pioneers of Science, 268; Lodge (Prof. Oliver, F.R.S.), Pioneers of Science, 268; the Identity of Energy, 293; Observations of Atmospheric Electricity in America, 392; W. H. Preece, F.R.S., on Lightning Protection, 536; on the Differential Equation of Electric Flow, 574; Soot Figures on Ceilings, 608

Loess, the Geology of the Asiatic, Thos. W. Kingsmill, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 30

Loewy (Dr. Ad.), Influence on Respiration of Upper Tracts leading from Cerebrum to Respiratory Centre, 144

Loewy (M.), Photographic Chart of the Heavens, 589

Logarithmic Tables, Prof. Geo. William Jones, 508

Lomas (J.), Ancient Ice Ages, 227 Lommel (E.), a Simple Explanation of the Hall Effect, 254;

Lommel (E.), a Simple Explanation of the Hall Effect, 254; Equipotential Lines due to Current flowing through Conducting Sheet fixed photographically, 544
London, Stanford's Map of County of, 40; Appointment of W. Flinders Petrie to Chair of Egyptology at University College, 111; the proposed University for London, 200; Technical Education in, Report of the London County Council Committee, 300; London County Council and Technical Education 28. City and Guither of London Portion in the Institute in Proposed County Council tion, 348; City and Guilds of London Institute, improvements in Technological Examinations, 612

Loney (S. L.), Mechanics and Hydrostatics for Beginners, 437 Longevity of the Perigal Family, Dr. C. T. Williams, 585 Lorentz (M.), Influence of the Motion of the Earth on the Propagation of Light in doubly refracting Media, 504

Lorenz (Prof.), the Volatility of Manganese, 375

Lossen (Prof. K. A.), Death of, 421 Loubat Prizes, the, Columbia College, New York, 496 Love (A. E. H.), on the Vibrations of an Elastic Circular Ring,

383; a Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 529 Love (Mr.), on the Stability of a thin Rod loaded vertically,

Lovel (J.), Thunderstorm, Cloudburst, and Flood at Langtoft,

July 3, 1892, 118 Lovibond (J. W.), on the Measurement of Direct Light by Means of the Tintometer, 501

Low (Dr.), Higher Education in the United States, 325 Lowe (E. J., F.R.S.), Earthquake Shocks, 247, 270

Löwenburg (Dr.), Death of, 14
Lubbock (Hon. Sir John, F.R.S.), the Beauties of Nature and
the Wonders of the World we live in, 28; a Contribution
to our Knowledge of Seedlings, Dr. Maxwell T. Masters,

F.R.S., 243
Lucas (A. H. S.), an Introduction to the Study of Botany, with a Special Chapter on some Australian Natural Orders,

Lucknow, Industrial School opened at, 111 Lugard (Capt. F. D.), Uganda, 45 Lumière, Poincaré's Théorie Mathématique de la, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 386

Lumière (MM. Auguste and Louis), Photographic Properties of Cerium Salts, 503

Luminous Earthworms, Rev. Hilderic Friend, 462 Lummer (Dr.), Use of Half-shade Polarimeters, 312 Lunar Craters, Mr. H. Maw, 31 Lunar Enlargements, Weenek's, 473 Lunar Rainbow in the Highlands, 342

Lunar Volcanoes, Formation of, T. B. Hannay, 7 Lunar "Volcanoes" and Lava Lakes, S. E. Peal, 486 Lungo (Dr. Carlo del), a Highly Sensitive Mercury Barometer,

Lupton (Sydney), Dendritic Forms, 13 Lupton (T. N.), the Florida Phosphate Beds, 325 Lydekker (R.), on a Sauropodous Dinosaurian Vertebra from the Wealden of Hastings, 286; on the Presence of a Distinct Coracoidal Element in Adult Sloths, 431 Lynn (Mr.), Remarkable Comets, 376 Lyons (Capt. H. G.), the Stars and the Nile, 101 Lyræ, Spectrum of 3, Prof. Keeler, 616

Ma

tio

cal

Di

40

Per History for Prince Prince

Mat

Mat

Mat

Mai

Ma

Ma Ma

Ma

Me

Me

Me

M

M

M

H

McAdie (A.), the Electrification of the Lower Air during Auroral Displays, 454

Macalister (Prof.), on Egyptian Mummies, 623 McAulay (Alex.), Quaternions, 151

MacBride (E. W.), on the Development of the Genital Organs, Ovoid Gland, Axial and Aboral Sinuses in Amphiura Squamata, together with some Remarks on Ludwig's Hæmal System in this Ophiurid, 261

Macchiati (Signor), the Cultivation of Diatoms, 23

McClintock (Dr. Emory), on the Non-Euclidian Geometry, 286 Macculloch's Geological Map of Scotland, Prof. I. W. Judd,

F. R. S., 173

Macdonald (A. C.), the Dairy Industry in Cape Colony, 471

Macdougal (D. T.), Botanical Explorations in Idaho, 206

Macfarlane (A.), Principles of the Algebra of Vectors, 3

Macfarlane (Dr.), Dionæa, 423
Mackenzie (D. F.), the Timber of Exotic Conifers, 619
Mackinder (H. J.), the Relation of Geography to History, 304;
Mackinder (H. J.), the Relation of Geography to History, 510; the some Geographical Aspects of British History, 519; the Steppe Belt traversing Asia from East to West, 353: the Chief Lines of Communication between Asia and Europe, 400 McLeod (Prof. Herbert, F.R.S.), the Author of the word

"Eudiometer," 536 MacMahon (Major P. A., F.R.S.), Memoir on the Theory of the Compositions of Numbers, 310; the Group of Thirty Cubes composed by six differently Coloured Squares, 406 McMillan (Conway), the Probable Physiognomy of the Creta-

ceous Plant Population, 587
Macpherson (Rev. A.), a Vertebrate Fauna of Lakeland, in-cluding Cumberland and Westmoreland, with Lancashire North of the Sands, 457 McPherson (Wm.), Racial Dwarfs in the Pyrenees, 294

Madder-staining of Dentine, on the, Dr. W. G. Aitchison Robertson, 287

Madras Meridian Circle Observations, 186 Madras Museum, remarkable Hornets' Nest presented by Lord Wenlock to, 16

Madsen (Herr Victor), Scandinavian Boulders at Cromer, 287 Magic Mirrors, the late Prof. Tennant on, Prof. Silvanus P.

Thompson, F.R.S., 79

Thompson, F. R.S., 79
Magnetism: Displacements of Magnet on Mercury under Action of Electric Current, C. Decharme, 48; Dilatation of Iron on Magnetisation, M. Berget, 71; Magnetic Properties of Bodies at Different Temperatures, P. Curie, 96; Magnetic Observations, Washington, 209; Absolute Value of the Magnetic Elements on January 1, 1893, 288; Magnetism and Electricity, R. W. Stewart, 315; Magnetic Permeabilities of a Series of Diamagnetic Bodies, 336; Sun-Spots and Magnetic Perturbations in 1892, M. Ricco, 352; Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Bombay, 1800, with an Appendix 270; a Magnetic vatory, Bombay, 1890, with an Appendix, 379; a Magnetic Screen, Frederick J. Smith, 439; Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., E. Wilson, 460; Magnetic Observatory, Potsdam, Improvement in Registrations of Needle's Variations, Herr Eschenhager, 544; Magnetische Beobachtungen auf der Nordsee angestellt in den Jahren 1884 bis 1886, 1890 und 1891, A. Schück, 555; Willanren 1884 als 1886, 1890 and 1891, A. Schuck, 555; Wil-liam Gilbert of Colchester, Physician of London, on the Loadstone and Magnetic Bodies, and on the Great Magnet the Earth. A New Physiology, demonstrated with many Arguments and Experiments, P. Fleury Mottelay, 556 Mair-Rumley (J. G.), Experiments on the Value of the Steam

Jacket, 19 Majert (W.), Piperazine, 430

Malapterurus, on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the Tor-pedo, Gymnotus, Mormyrus, and, Gustav Fritsch, 271 Mallet (Maurice), the Longest Balloon Ascent on Record, 182

Malta Pleistocene, Discovery of Ursus Arctos in, J. H. Cooke,

Malta, Depredations among the recently discovered Phœnician

Tombs at, 396

Maltézos (C.), Lenticular Liquid Microglobules and their Conditions of Equilibrium, 71; Conditions of Equilibrium and Formation of Microglobules, 96

Mammalia, the Sense Organs of the Skin, Feathers, and Hairs in, Herr Maurer, 87 Man (E. H.), on Nicobar Pottery, 455 Man and the Glacial Period, Dr. G. Frederick Wright, 148

Man's Place in Nature, Evolution and, Henry Calderwood,

Manchester Geographical Society, 159

Manchester Municipal Technical School, Sir Henry E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 201 Manganese, the Volatility of, Prof. Lorenz and Dr. Hensler

Mance (Sir Henry), the Teredo and Electric Cables, 450 Manners and Monuments of Prehistoric Peoples, Marquis de

Manurial Trials, Report on, Dr. William Somerville, 556
Maoris, some Reminiscences of, Rev. W. Colenso, F.R.S., 41
Map of County of London, Stanford's, 40

Map of Scotland, Macculloch's Geological, Prof. J. W. Judd,

F.R.S., 173 Map of the World on a Uniform Scale, Prof. Penck's Scheme for a, 426

Map-colouring, the Objects of, 566 March (Dr. H. C.). Mythographic Origin of Polynesian Orna-

ment, 239
Marchal (Emile), on a Process of Sterilisation of Albumin Solutions at 100° C., 310

Valued of Propering Glycol Aldehyde, Marckwald (Dr.), new Method of Preparing Glycol Aldehyde,

Marey (M.), Swimming Movements of the Ray-fish, 311

Marilaun (Anton Kerner Von), Pflanzenleben, 605 Marine Biology: the Destruction of Immature Fish, Ernest W. L. Holt, 160; Dredging Work at Plymouth, 375; the Rising and Sinking Process in the Radiolaria, Herr Verworn, 397; the Week's Work of the Plymouth Station, 398, 424, 451, 472, 497, 518, 546, 565, 589, 616; Port Erin (Isle of Man) Station,

Marine Fauna, Proposed Handbook to the British, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 231, 293; Prof. D'Arcy W. Thompson, 269; W. Garstang, 293

Marine Laboratories in the United States, Prof. J. P. Campbell, 66

Marine Shells of South Africa, G. B. Sowerby, 27

Marine Zoological Station at Trieste, the, 450 Mars, the Planet, Camille Flammarion, William J. S. Lockyer, ars, the Flanet, Camine Flammarion, William J. S. Lockyer, 553; the Canals of Mars, 64; the Channels of, T. W. Kingsmill, 133; the markings on, Mr. Schaeberle, 209; the Recent Opposition of, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 235; Occultation of Mars and Jupiter by the Moon, Prof. Barnard, 41

Marseilles, Oct. 1, 1892, Severe Hurricane at, 61
Marsh (Prof. O. C.), Restoration of Anchisaurus colurus, 349
Marshall (Rev. T. A.), a New Species of Belytidæ from New

Zealand, 17
Marshall (W.), the Resolution of Methoxysuccinic Acid into its

Optically Active Components, 311
Martin (Ern.), Physiological Study of Opium Smoke, 168 Martin (Horace), Castorologia; or, the History and Traditions of the Canadian Beaver, 224

Marvin (Prof. C. F.), Sunshine Recorders, 261
Maryland from the Meteorological Point of View, the Surface
Configuration of, Prof. W. B. Clark, 585

Mascart (M.) on the Diurnal Variations of Gravitation, 360 Mason (James), Field Experiments on the Fixation of Free

Nitrogen, 285
Massee (George), British Fungus-Flora, 26
Masters (Dr. Maxwell T., F.R.S.), a Contribution to our
Knowledge of Seedlings, Sir John Lubbock, F.R.S., 243; List of Conifers and Texads, 619

List of Conifers and Texads, 619
Mathematics: Principles of the Algebra of Vectors, A. Macfarlane, 3; Vector Analysis, Prof. P. G. Tait, 225; the Algebra of Co-planar Vectors and Trigonometry, R. Baldwin Hayward, F.R.S., 266; Prof. C. G. Knott on Recent Innovations in Vector Theory, 287, 590; Quaternions and the Algebra of Vectors, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 463; Vectors versus Quaternions, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 533; Printing Mathematics, W. Cassie, 8; Dr. M. J. Jackson, 227; Bulletin of the New York Mathematical Society, 23, 428; Mathematical Society, 71, 214, 382, 406, 526; Certain General Limitations affecting Hyper-Magic Squares, S. Roberts, F.R.S., 71; Note on Secondary Tucker Circles, 71; Quaternions, Alex. McAulay, 151; Cauchy's Condensation Test for Convergency of Series, Prof. M. J. M. Hill, 214; on the Non-Euclidian Geometry, Dr. Emory McClintock, 286; Theory of Numbers, G. B. Mathews, 289;

od.

oe,

ler

de

41

ld,

me

ıalule,

N.

ng

n, A

n,

11,

a-

W

ts

ns

ce

e

Memoir on the Theory of the Compositions of Numbers, Major P. A. MacMahon, F.R.S., 310; on the Use of Supplementary Curves in Isogonal Transformation, R. A. Harris, 380; on the Application of Clifford's Graphs to Ordinary Binary Quantics, A. B. Kempe, F.R.S., 382; on the Vibrations of an Elastic Circular Ring, A. E. H. Love, 383; Poincaré's Théorie Mathématique de la Lumière, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 386; the Group of Thirty Cubes composed by Six Differently-coloured Squares, Major MacMahon, F.R.S., 406; the Harmonics of a Ring, W. D. Niven, F.R.S., 406; on the Potential Equation, Dr. Haentzsch, 480; on the Applicability of Lagrange's Equations of Motion to a General Class of Problems, with Special Reference to the Motion of a Perforated Solid in a Liquid, Dr. C. V. Burton, 500; on a Hydrodynamical Proof of the Equations of Motion of a perforated Solid with Applications to the Motion of a Fine forated Solid with Applications to the Motion of a Fine Framework in Circulating Liquids, G. H. Bryan, 500; the Discovery of the Potential, Ottavio Zanotti Bianco, Dr. E. J. Routh, F.R.S., 510; Motion of a Solid Body in a Viscous Liquid, A. B. Bassett, F.R.S., 512; on the Stability of a Thin Rod Loaded Vertically, Mr. Love, 526; on Complex Primes formed with the Fifth Roots of Unity, Prof. Lloyd Tanner, 526; a New Algebra, T. B. Sprague, 526; a Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, A. E. H. Love, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 529; Graphical Solutions of Problems in Navigation, 547; American Journal of Mathematics (6). matics, 620

Mathews (G. B.), Theory of Numbers, 289
Mathey (Edward, F.S.A.), Further Researches in Connection
with the Metallurgy of Bismuth, 358

Matriculation Chemistry, Temple Orne, 99
Matthews (William), the Southampton Water-softening Plant, Maurer (Herr), the sense Organs of the Skin, Feathers, and

Hairs in Mammalia, 87
Maw (M. H.), Lunar Crater, 31
Mawley (E.), Report on the Phenological Observations for 1892,

Maxwell (C. F.), Remarkable Meteor in Texas, 279 Maycock (W. Perren), Electric Lighting and Power Distribu-

tion, 269 Mayer (Alfred Goldsborough), the Radiation and Absorption of Heat by Leaves, 596

Measure of the Imagination, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 319
Measurement of Distances of Binary Stars, C. E. Stromeyer,

Measures of Stars about & Cygni, Rutherfurd, Prof. Harold

Jacoby, 77 Mechanics: Elementary Manual on Applied Mechanics, Prof. Jamieson, 147; Modern Mechanism, 241; a Correction, 281; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, A. L. Selby, 315; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 19, 300, 353, 617; Mechanics and Hydrostatics for Beginners, S. L. Loney, 437; the Value of the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, E. H.

Griffiths, 537

Mediceval Lore; an Epitome of the Science, Geography, Animal and Plant Folk-Lore and Myth of the Middle Ages,

Medical Education at Oxford, Lord Salisbury, 449 Medical Microscopy, Frank J. Wethered, Dr. A. H. Tubby,

Medical Science, Bibliographia Medica Italiana, Prof. P. Gia-

Medical Society, Oxford, Inaugural Address by Sir James Paget,

Medical Student, Biology and the, H. J. Campbell, 530

Medicine, Experimental, 593 Mee (Arthur), Observational Astronomy, 437

Melbourne Observatory, 498
Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.), Arborescent Frost Patterns, 125

Mellish (H.), Rainfall of Nottinghamshire, 1861-90, 286 Mem. Soc. degli Spettroscopisti Ital., 429 Mendenhall (T. C.): Uses of Planes and Knife Edges in Pen-

dulums for Gravity Measurements, 380; Observations of Atmospheric Electricity in America, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge,

F.R.S., 392
Mensbrugghe (G. Van der), on the Common Cause of Surface Tension and Evaporation of Liquids, 428, 621
Mentone, Prehistoric Interments of the Bahi Rossi Caves near,

A. G. Evans, 239

Mercelli (G.), Stromboli, 453 Mercurial Air-Pumps, Automatic, Dr. August Raps, 369

Mercury, Berlin Method of Cleaning, 16 Meridian Circle Observations, Madras, 186

Meslin (G.), Conditions of Production of Lippmann's Coloured Photographs, 157*; on Semicircular Interference Fringes,

Mesnard (E.), Mode of Production of Perfume in Flowers, 120; Researches on the Localisation of the Fatty Oils in the

Germination of Seeds, 312

Metallurgy: Note on the Colours of the Alkali Metals, G. S.
Newth, 55; Wm. L. Dudley, 175; the Copper Resources of
the United States, James Douglas, 132; the Use of Tungsten in Improving Hardness of Steel, 351; Further Researches in Connection with the Metallurgy of Bismuth, Edward Mathey, F.S.A., 358; on a New Soldering Process for Aluminium and various other Metals, M. J. Novel, 384; the Value of and various other Metals, M. J. Novel, 384; the Value of Annealing Steel, E. G. Carey, 397; Volumetric Method for Determining Amount of Chromium in Steel, G. Georges, 397; Ready Preparation of Large Quantities of the more Refractory Metals by Means of the Electric Furnace, M. Moissan, 424; Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., E. Wilson, 460; the Alloys Research Committee, Second Report, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S., 617; the Action of Bismuth on Copper, Prof. W. C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S., 618 C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S., 618

Metazoan Development, on a Supposed Law of, J. Beard, 79;

Meteorology: The Weather Week by Week, 15, 38, 60, 85, 111, 130, 155, 183, 206, 233, 253, 278, 300, 323, 348, 373, 395, 422, 449, 470, 496, 516, 543, 563, 585, 613; Meteorological Council, Summary of Rainfall and Mean Temperature of British Islands for September Quarter 1866-92, 15; ture of British Islands for September Quarter 1866-92, 15; Berlin Meteorological Society, 24, 287, 336, 552; Relationship Between Insolation and Temperature, Dr. Berson, 24; a Remarkable Rainfall, Alfred O. Walker, 31; Indications of a Rainy Period in Southern Peru, A. E. Douglass, 38; American Meteorological Journal, 46, 261, 574; Meteorological Balloon Ascent at Berlin, October 24, 1891, A. L. Rotch, 46; Severe Hurricane at Marseilles, October 1, 1892, 61; the Inspection of Canadian Meteorological Stations, Charles Carpmael, 61; Pilot Chart of North Atlantic for November, 86; Pilot Chart of the North Atlantic for February, 1893, 395; the Afterglow, Sereno E. Bishop, 102; Weather Forecasting for British Islands, Captain H. Toynbee, 111; Royal Meteorological Society, 118, 333, 430, 502; Thunderstorm, Cloudburst, and Flood at Langtoft, July 3, 1892, J. Lovel, 118; Measurement of Maximum July 3, 1892, J. Lovel, 118; Measurement of Maximum Wind Pressure, W. H. Dines, 118; Curious Drift of a "Current Bottle," H. C. Russell, 131; Wind Measurement, H. W. Dines, 143; the Height and Spectrum of Auroras, T. W. Backhouse, 151; the Climate of the Canary Islands, 156; Cloud Observations of Planch 1911 (Mass.) Characteristics of the Canary Islands, 156; Cloud Observations of Planch 1911 (Mass.) 156; Cloud Observations at Blue Hill (Mass.) Observatory, H. H. Clayton, 183; Brilliant Afterglow, December 15 and 17, 1892, 183; the Movements of Ground Water, F. H. 206; Gulf Stream Icebergs and Climatic Variations, H. Habenicht, 206; Proposed International Conference of Meteorologists, 233; Eiffel Tower Experiments on Decrease Meteorologists, 233; Eiffel Tower Experiments on Decrease of Air-temperature with Elevation, Alfred Angot, 240; the Weather of Summer, 245, 270; Super-abundant Rain, Sir H. Collett, 247; Atmospheric Electricity, Earth Currents, and Terrestrial Magnetism, Prof. C. Abbe, 261; Notes on the Use of Automatic Rain Gauges, J. E. Codman, 261; Sunshine Recorders, Prof. C. F. Marvin, 261; Shower of Pond Mussels at Paderborn, 278; Experiments on the Use of Oil in Calming Waves, Rear Admiral Cavalier de Cuverville, 278; Moving Anti-Cyclones in the Southern Hemisphere, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 286; the Tracks of Ocean Wind Systems in Transit over Australasia, Capt. M. W. C. Hepworth, 286; Rainfall of Nottinghamshire, 1861-00. H. Mellish, 286; Prof. Assmann's Detailed Description 90, H. Mellish, 286; Prof. Assmann's Detailed Description of the Meteorographs set up in the "Urania-pillars," 287; Absolute Value of the Magnetic Elements on January 1, 1893, 288; the Evaporation from a Snow Surface, P. A. Müller, 301; Map showing Limes of Equal Magnetic Declination for January 1, 1893, in England and Wales, W. Ellis, 323; Government Meteorology in India, 323; Dr. C. T. Williams on the High Altitudes of Colorado and their Climates, 333; on the Diurnal Variations of Gravitation, M. Mascart, 360; Death and Obituary Notice of George Mathews Whipple,

Mel

Mic Rea

Me

Pro

the

Va

on Molli Mono Pel

50

Mono

Mong Mons

Mont

Mont

W

Mon

Moor 31

Moon

41 M Morl

Grand Grand

B Mor

Mor H

Mon Mon Mos Mos Mos Mos

Mo

Mo

Mo F

Mo

Mo 0

Mo Mo Mo Mo

Mo Mi

Moles Ma Mollu

372; D. A. van Bastelaer's Observations on Ozone, 373; Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Bombay, 1890, with an Appendix, 379; Colonial Meteorology, C. J. Symons, F.R.S., 390; Observations of Atmospheric Electricity in America, T. C. Mendenhall, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 392; Dew, Herr Wollny, 398; Report of the Meteorological Council for Vear ending March 31, 1892, 422; Summary of Weekly Weather Report, 1892, 422; on the Particles in Fogs and Clouds, Lohn Ailken, 421; on the Particles in Fogs and Clouds, John Aitken, 431; on the Hygrometry of the Atmosphere at Ben Nevis, A. J. Herbertson, 431; Report on the Phenological Observations for 1892, E. Mawley, 430; Relation between the Duration of Sunshine, the Amount of Cloud, and the Height of the Barometer, W. Ellis, 431; Winter Temperatures on Mountain Summits, W. Piffe Brown, 431; High Atmospheric Pressures observed at Irkutsk from High Atmospheric Pressures observed at Irkutsk from January 12 to 16, 1893, Alexis de Tillo, 432; Stonyhurst College Observatory, 450; Hot Winds in Texas, May 29 and 30, 1892, J. M. Cline, 454; the Electrification of the Lower Air during Auroral Displays, A. McAdie, 454; Scottish Meteorological Society, 469; the High Barometer Readings for January, 470; Observation made at Fotsdam Meteorological Institute on the Recent Coldest Day in January, Prof. Sprung, 480; a Short Cycle in Weather, James P. Hall, 499; on some Meteorological Problems, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., on some Mercorological Tolorons, 502; on the True Theory of Waterspouts and Tornadoes, with special reference to that of Lawrence, Massachusetts, M. H. 502; on the True Theory of Waterspouts and Tornadoes, with special reference to that of Lawrence, Massachusetts, M. H. Faye, 503; Remarkable Cold Wave over China in January, 1893, S. B. J. Skertchly, 516; Severe Frost at Hongkong, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F. R. S., 535; Charles Ford, 535; W. Doberck, 536; Practical Meteorology in Spain, 543; Synoptic Daily Weather Charts of North Atlantic Ocean, 543; the Thermal Exchanges of the Atmosphere, Prof. von Bezold, 552; Hail Storms, H. C. Russell, 573; Exploration of the Free Air, Prof. M. W. Harrington, 574; the General Winds of the Atlantic Ocean, Prof. W. M. Davis, 574; Fossil Floras and Climate, Sir William Dawson, F. R. S., 556; J. Starkie Gardner, 582; the Afterglows and Bishop's Ring, T. W. Backhouse, 552; Complimentary Dimer to Mr. Henry Perigal, 585; the Surface Configuration of Maryland, Prof. W. B. Clark, 585; a Highly Sensitive Mercury Barometer, Dr. Carlo del Lungo, 586; Exploration of the Higher Atmosphere, Gustave Hermite, 600; New Methods of Disseminating Weather Forecasts in New England, 613; Harmonic Analysis of Hourly Observations of Air Temperature and Pressure at British Observatories, Lieut.-General R. ture and Pressure at British Observatories, Lieut. General R. Strachey, F.R.S., 621; the Direction of the Wind over the British Isles 1876-80, F. C. Bayard, 623; Notes on Two British Isles 1870-80, F. C. Bayard, 623; Notes on Two Photographs of Lightning taken at Sydney Observatory, December 7, 1892, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 623; Constructive Errors in some Hygrometers, W. W. Midgley, 623 Meteors: Prof. C. A. Young, 150; Great Meteor in Alabama, 86; December Meteors (Geminids), W. F. Denning, 226; a Brilliant Meteor, W. Pollard, 247; Meteor Shower of

a Brilliant Meteor, W. Pollard, 247; Meteor Shower of November 23, 1892, 257; Remarkable Meteor in Texas, C. F. Maxwell, 279; a Meteor, W. L. Distant, 316; a Brilliant Meteor, Dr. las. Rorie, 495; Meteor of March 18, 1893, G. P. Bailey, 516; Meteor Showers, 590 Meteoric Iron, Diamond in, C. Friedel, 192 Meteoric Iron of Cañon Diablo, on the, C. Friedel, 408 Meteoric Stone Found at Makariwa, near Invercargill, New Technol on a C. F. H. Ulrich 282

Zealand, on a, G.F.H. Ulrich, 381

Meteorites: a Large Meteorite from Western Australia, James R. Gregory, 90; Lines of Structure in the Winnebago County Meteorites and in other Meteorites, Prof. H. A. Newton, 370; Study of the Cañon Diablo Meteorite, Henri Moissan, 408; Observation on the Conditions which appear to have obtained during the Formation of Meteorites, M. Daubrée, 432; Mineralogical and Lithological Examination of the Meteorite of Kiowa county, Kansas, M. Stanislas Meunier, 456; Great Meteorite from Western Australia, 469; Fall of

a Meteorite, 565 Meunier (M. Stanislas), Mineralogical and Lithological Examination of the Meteorite of Kiowa county, Kansas, 456
Meyer (Prof. A. B.), the Cause of Sexual Differences of Colour in Eclectus, 486

Mice, Field, in Thessaly and Scotland, the Plague of, 396 Michael (A. D.), a New Species (and genus) of Acarus found in Cornwall, 502

Michel (L.), Artificial Production of Rutile, 168

Michigan, Geology of the Iron, Gold, and Copper Districts of, Prof. M. E. Wadsworth, Sir Archibald Geikie, Dr. Hicks, H. Bauerman, 117 Micro-organisms at Various Temperatures, Investigations on the

Behaviour of, 234

Micro-organisms and their Investigation, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 446

Microbes, Researches on the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, by M. Berthelot, 23

by M. Bertnelot, 23
Microscopy: American Microscopical Society, Prizes offered
for Encouragement of Research, 15; Messrs. Swift's Aluminium Microscope, G. C. Karop, 47; Medical Microscopy,
Frank J. Wethered, Dr. A. H. Tubby, 51; the Reflector
with the Projection Microscope, G. B. Buckton, F.R.S., 54;
Fungus Internally Parasitic in Diatoms, C. H. Gill, Mr.
Report 118; on the Angelogy of Parasity Conference of the Conferen Bennett, 118; on the Anatomy of Pentastomum teretiusculum, Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer, 260; Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 260; on the Development of the Optic Nerve of Vertebrates and the Choroidal Fissure of Embryonic Life, Richard Assheton, 261; on the Development of the Genital Organs, Ovoid Gland, Axial and Aboral Sinuses in Amphitura Squamata, together with some Remarks on Ludwig's Hæmal System in this Ophiurid, E. W. MacBride, 261; on a New Species of Aquatic Oligochæta belonging to the family Rhinodrilidæ found in England by W. B. Benham, 261; on the Minute Structure of the Gills of Palaemonetes Varians, Edgar J. Allen, 261; Royal Microscopical Society, 359; the Microscope: its Construction and Management, Dr. Henri Van Hewick, Rev. Dr. Dallinger, F.R.S., 409

Midgley (W. W.), Constructive Errors in some Hygrometers, Miers (H. A.), the Rare Silver Minerals Xanthoconite and

Rittingerite, 70 Migration of Birds, the, an Attempt to Reduce Avian Season-Flight to Law, Charles Dixon, 169

Military Telephones, 182 Milk, Methods of Examining, for Tubercle Bacillus, Ilkewitsch

and Thörner, 254
Milky Way, the, Dr. Otto Boeddicker, 337
Milky Way, Stellar Magnitudes in Relation to the, Prof. Kapteyn, 64

Millar (J. H.), Formation and Nitration of Phenyldiazoimide,

Milne (Prof. John, F.R.S.), the Volcanoes of Japan, Part 1, Fujisan, 178; Yezo and the Ainu, 330; Instruments for the

Earthquake Laboratory at the Chicago Exhibition, 356
Milton (J. T.), Notes on Boiler-testing, 521
Mimicry, Aggressive, the Volucellæ as Examples of, Edward B.
Poulton, F.R.S., 28; W. Bateson, 77
Mineralogy: Establishment of the Tetrahedral Hemisymmetry

of Binnite, Dr. Trechmann, 70; the Rare Silver Minerals Xantheconite and Rittingerite, H. A. Miers and G. T. Prior, Baddeleyite, Fletcher, 70; Mineralogical Society, 70 Artificial Production of Rutile, L. Michel, 168; Death of Nikolai Ivanovitch Koksharoff, 278; a New Coaly Mineral, 280; the Occurrence of Native Zirconia (Baddeleyite), L. Fletcher, F.R.S., 283; Hæmatite as an Illustration of the Tendency of Inorganic Matter to Simulate Inorganic Forms, 374; on a Meteoric Stone found at Makariwa, near Invercargill, New Zealand, G. H. F. Ulrich, 381; Study of the cargill, New Zealand, G. H. F. Ulrich, 381; Study of the Cañon Diablo Meteorite, Henri Moissan, 408; on the Meteoric Iron of Cañon Diablo, C. Friedel, 408; on the Presence of Graphite Carbonado and Microscopic Diamonds in the Blue Earth of the Cape, Henri Moissan, 408; Mineralogical and Lithological Examination of the Meteorite of Kiowa county, Kansas, M. Stanislas Meunier, 456; Analysis of the Ashes of the Diamond, Henri Moissan, 479; Remarks on the Native Iron of Ovifak and the Bitumen of the Crystallised Rocks of Sweden, M. Nordenskiöld, 552; Valuable Ruby discovered at Burma Mines, 586.

Miner's Safety-lamp, a New Portable, Prof. Frank Clowes,

596

Minervini (Signor), the Blood-vessels of the Skin in Different

Parts, 254
Minor Planets, 352, 547
Minor Planets, 352, 547
Mirrors, Japanese, Magic, Prof. S. P. Thompson, F.R.S., 381
Mohn (Prof.), the Climate of Greenland, 474
Moissan (Henri), Chemical Study of Opium Smoke, 168; a

New Electric Furnace, 192; Action of High Temperature on Metallic Oxides, 192; Study of the Cañon Diablo

of. ks.

the

nken,

luрy,

to 4 ; Ir. m.

otic

nic the

in on

de. to m,

nt.

ers,

nd

on.

sch

of.

de,

he

B.

or, 0 of

he he

he

ds

6:

2:

es. ent

81

olo

Meteorite, 408; on the Presence of Graphite Carbonada and Microscopic Diamonds in the Blue Earth of the Cape, 408; Ready Preparation of Large Quantities of the More Refractory Metals by Means of the Electric Furnace, 424; the Chemical Properties of the Diamond, 472; Analysis of the Ashes of the Diamond, 479; the Use of the Electric Current in Producing High Temperatures, 497; on the Preparation of a Variety of Swelling Graphite, 527 Molecular Force, Mr. Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of, Prof. Fitzgerald, Dr. Gladstone, S. H. Burbury, Prof. Ramsay, Macíarlane Gray, Prof. Herschel, 117 Mollusca, the Mantle-Cells of Ascidians, Kowalevsky, 62; on the Reproduction of Orbitolites, H. B. Brady, 119; Catalogue of the New Zealand Mollusca, H. Suter, 397 Mollusks, Hints for Collectors of, William H. Dall, 140 Monckton (Horace W.), on the Occurrence of Boulders and Pebbles from the Glacial Drift in Gravels south of the Thames, Microscopic Diamonds in the Blue Earth of the Cape, 408;

Pebbles from the Glacial Drift in Gravels south of the Thames,

Mondes, Autres, Amédée Guillemin, 485 Mongolia and Central Tibet, C. Woodville Rockhill, 426 Monsters, Extinct, Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, 250

Monsters, Extinct, Rev. H. N. Fluteninson, 250
Mont Blanc Observatory, 204
Montagu (S., M.P.), the Decimal System, 323
Monteil's (Capt.) Mission, Completion of, 89
Month and Year, a Simple Rule for finding the Day of the
Week corresponding to any given day of the, 509
Monuments of Prehistoric Peoples, Manners and, Marquis de

Nadaillac, 316 Moody (G. T.), Studies on Isomeric Change, ii. and iii.,

Moon, Occultation of Mars and Jupiter by the, Prof. Barnard, 41; Lunar "Volcanoes" and Lava Lakes, S. E. Peal, 486 Moore (T. J.), Death of, late Curator of Liverpool Derby

Museum, 37
Morbology: the Alleged Increase of Nervous Diseases with Growth of Civilisation, Dr. Brinton, 280, 374; on the Pathogeny of Diabetes, MM. A. Chaveau and Kaufmann, 384; Jaeger, 398; the Clasmatocytes, the Fixed Cellules of the Connective Tissue and the Pus Globules, M. L. Ranvier, 408; on the Urea contained in the Blood in cases of Ec-lampsia, M. L. Butte, 456; Experimental Medicine, 593; Prof. Behring's Experiments with Preventive Serum, 600

More About Wild Nature, Mrs. Brightwen, 125 Mormyrus and Malapterurus, on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the Torpedo, Gymnotus, Gustav Fritsch, 271 Morocco, Lieut. Col. Sir R. Lambert Playfair and Dr. Robert

Brown, 298 Morocco, the Mixed Character of the Population of, A. Le

Châtelier, 61
Morphology: The Sense Organs of the Skin, Feathers, and Hairs in Mammalia, Herr Maurer, 87; Contribution à l'Etude de la Morphologie et du Développement des Bac-

tériacées, Dr. A. Billet, Dr. Rubert Boyce, 532 Morris (Rev. F. O.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 372 Morrison (Mr.), Experiments on the Value of the Steam-jacket,

Moscow, International Zoological Congress at, 236 Moth, the Death's Head, and Bees, J. R. S. Chifford, 234

Moths of India, 387 Motion in the Line of Sight, M. H. Deslandres, 88 Motion of Nova Aurigæ, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 256

Motion of β Persei, 115

Motion of the Solar System, Prof. J. G. Porter, 41

Motion of a Solid Body in a Viscous Liquid, A. B. Basset,

F.R.S., 512 Motions, Proper, M. Deslandres, 115 Motions, Proper, M. Deslandres, 115
Motive Power, Waves as a, H. Linden, 438
Mottelay (P. Fleury), William Gilbert, of Colchester, Physician, of London, on the Loadstone and Magnetic Bodies, and on the Great Magnet, the Earth. A New Physiology, Demonstrated with Many Arguments and Experiments, 556
Mouillefort (M.), the Vineyards of Cyprus, 517
Mound, Kansas, the Great Spirit Spring, E. H. S. Bailey, 87
Mound-Excavations in the Ohio Valley, the Recent, M. de Nadaillae. 16

Nadaillac, 16

Mountain Ranges, Experiments on Folding and on the Genesis

of, Prof. E. Reyer, 81 Mountain Group in Podolia, a Curious, 617 Mudfishes, the Brain in, Dr. Rudolf Burckhardt, 339

Muir (Prof. James), Manual of Dairy Work, 555

Mulcaster (Richard), Foster Watson, 279
Müller (Dr. Felix), Tabular History of Astronomy to the year

1500 A.D., 18
Müller (P. A.), the Evaporation from a Snow Surface, 301
Mummies, Egyptian, Prof. Macalister, 623
Mundella (Mr.), the Board of Trade and the Electrical Engineers,

Munk (Dr. J.), Experiments on the Nutrition of Fasting Men,

Munro (Dr.), Yew Poisoning, 285 Murphy (Joseph John), an Optical Phenomenon, 365 Murray (Helen J.), a Wild Rabbit Tamed, 86 Murray (T. S.), Synthesis of Oxazoles from Benzoin and Nittiles,

Muscle, the Cross Striping of, Prof. Richard Ewald, and Prof.

Haycraft, 92
Museum of Sanitary Appliances, Hornsey Local Board, 587
Music, Sound and, Rev. J. A. Zahm, 222
Musical Instruments, Women and, Henry Balfour, 55
Musk Ox, 559; Suggested introduction into Scotland of the, Col.

Musk Ox, 559; auggester.
H. W. Fielden, 349
Mycology, British Fungus-Flora, George Massee, 26; a new Luminous Fungus from Tahiti, 157
Myers (W. S.), Production of Orcinol, &c., from Dehydracetic acid, 237

Nadaillac (M. de), the Recent Mound-Excavations in the Ohio Valley, 16

Nadaillac (Marquis de), Manners and Monuments of Prehistoric

Peoples, 316
Nagel (Herr), Food-recognising Sense of Sea-Anemones, 185
Naked-Eye Botany, F. E. Kitchener, 198
Names, Geographical, Colonel H. H. Godwin-Austen, F.R.S.,

Nansen's (Dr.), Arctic Expedition, 65 Napoleonic Wars, Statistics of Survivors of the, M. Turquan,

233 Natal Observatory, 498 Nathan on the Improvement of Cider by Wine-Yeast, 208

Nathan on the Improvement of Cider by Wine-Yeast, 208
Native Birds of New Zealand, the Preservation of the, 394
Natural History: Edgar B. Waite appointed Assistant
Curator in Australian Museum, Sydney, 111; American
Society of Naturalists, 205; the Naturalist on the River
Amazons, Henry Walter Bates, F.R.S., 269; Lion-Tiger
and Tiger-Lion Hybrids, Dr. V. Ball, F.R.S., 390; LionTiger Hybrids, S. F. Harmer, 413; Idle Days in Patagonia,
W. H. Hudson, Dr. Alf. Russel Wallace, 483; Applied
Natural History, W. L. Calderwood, 492; the Musk-Ox,
559; Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, Annual
Address of, H. B. Woodward, 562; Wild Spain, Abel Chapman and Walter J. Buck, 583; Natural History of Plants,
Anton Kerner Von Marilaun, 605; Blind Animals in Caves,
Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R.S., 389, 486; J. T. Cunningham, 439, 537; A. Anderson, 439; G. A. Boulenger, 608;
Bequest to Illinois Wesleyan University of Mr. Lichtenthaler's Collection, 613 thaler's Collection, 613
Nature, the Beauties of, and the Wonders of the World we

Live in, Right Hon. Sir John Lubbock, F.R.S., 28 Nature, a Description of the Laws and Wonders of, Richard A.

Gregory, 74
Nature, Evolution and Man's Place in, Henry Calderwood, 385 Naue (J.), Discovery near Schaffhausen of Prehistoric Drawings on Limestone, 279

Nautical Almanac for 1896, the, 326 Naval Architecture: the Strength of Bulkheads, Dr. Elgar, Architecture: the strength of Burkness, B. Dagar, 529; Experiments on the Transmission of Heat through Tube-plates, A. J. Durston, 521; Notes on Boiler-testing, J. T. Milton, 521; an Apparatus for Measuring and Registering Vibrations of Steamers, E. Otto Schlick, 521; Experiments with Engines of ss. Iveagh, John Inglis, 521

Naval Architects, Institution of, 519; Annual General Meeting,

Navigation; the Measurement of Wake Currents, G. A. Cal-

Navigation, Graphical Solutions of Problems in, 547 Nayudu (P. Lakshmi Narasu), Notes on Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 100

Neave (Newman), a Fork-tailed Petrel, 31

Nebula near & Persei (N. G.C. 1499), the Large, Dr. Scheiner,

Neesen (Prof.), Experiments on Photographic Recording of Oscillation of Projectiles, 216

Nelson (R. H.), Death of, 353 Neolithic Village of the Roche-au-Diable, near Tesnières, Canton of Lorez-le-Bocage (Seine-et-Marne), Armand Viré,

Netto (Eugen), the Theory of Substitutions and its Applications to Algebra, 338

Neumann (Herr), Power of Hydrogen-Absorption of Various

Neville and Heycock, Isolation of Gold and Cadmium Com-

New England, New Methods of disseminating Weather Fore-

casts in, 613

New England Grammar Schools, Change recommended by Association of College Officers in Curriculum of, 279

New Guinea, British, J. P. Thomson, Henry O. Forbes, 345, 414; Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 414

New Hebrides, on some Islands of the, Lieut. Boyle T.

Somerville, 455

New South Wales: Artesian Boring and Irrigation in, J. W. Boultbee, 183; Physical Geography and Climate of, H. C. Russell, F. R. S., 258; Plants most visited by Bees in, 614 New York Mathematical Society, Bulletin of, 23

New York State Pecuniary Contributions to Agriculture, the,

New York, Columbia College; the Loubat Prizes, 496 New Zealand: Earthquake in, 372; the Preservation of the Native Birds of, 394; Catalogue of the New Zealand Mollusca, H. Suter, 397 Newall (H. F.), Nova Aurigæ, 7

Newberry (John Strong), Obituary Notice of, 276 Newcastle College of Science, Laying Foundation Stone of, 129

Newcomb-Engelmann's Populäre Astronomie, 291 Newth (G. S.), Note on the Colours of the Alkali Metals, 55; Chemical Lecture Experiments, Sir Henry E. Roscoe,

F.R.S., 97 Newton (Prof. Alfred, F.R.S.), Pala ontological Discovery in

Australia, 606 Newton (E. T.), some New Reptiles from the Elgin Sand-

stone, 180 Newton (Prof. H. A.), Lines of Structure in the Winnebago

County Meteorites and in other Meteorites, 370 Niagara Spray Clouds, the, Chas. A. Carus-Wilson, 414 Nicaragua, the Boundaries of Costa Rica and, Dr. H. Pola-

kowsky, 257 Nicholls (H. A. Alford), a Text-book of Tropical Agricul-

Nicolsky (Dr.), Study of the Form of Eggs, 253
Nikitine (S.), Constitution of the Quaternary Deposits in Russia and their Relations to the Finds resulting from the Activity of Prehistoric Man, 523 Nile, the Stars and the, Capt. H. G. Lyons, 101

Nile, the Sacred, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 464 Nurate of Soda: the Origin of Caliche, G. M. Hunter, 254 Nitrogen, Atmospheric, Researches on the Fixation by Mi-

crobes of, M. Berthelot, 23

Niven (W. D., F.R.S.), the Harmonics of a Ring, 406

Nomenclature, Biological; the rule "Once a Synonym, always a Synonym," Elliott Coues, 39
Nomenclature, Botanical, W. T. Thiselton Dyer, F.R.S., 53;

Sereno Watson, 53 Nordenskiöld (M.), Nemarks on the Native Iron of Ovifak and the Bitumen of the Crystallised Rocks of Sweden, 552

Noorden (Dr. von), Four Experiments on Nutrition, 504 Norfolk Coast, Sowerby's Whale on the, T. Southwell, 349 Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society; Annual Address by H. B. Woodward, 562

North Sea, Destruction of Immature Fish in the, Ernest W. L. Holt, 160

North Sea, Magnetic Observations in the, A. Shück, 555 North American Indians, Educational Work among the, 350 Notes from the Leyden Museum, 357

Nottingham Meeting of the British Association, the Coming, Nova Aurigæ, 159, 399; H. F. Newall, 7; Prof. Barnard, 282;

Mr. Huggins, 425; Motion of Nova Aurigæ, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 256; Hydrogen Line H\$\beta\$ in the Spectrum of, Herr Victor Schumann, 425; Spectra of Planetary Nebulæ and Nova Aurigæ, M. Eugen Gothard, 352 Novel (M. J.), on a new Soldering Process for Aluminium and

various other Metals, 384 Nubibus, Dynamics in, "Waterdale," 601

Nuttall (Zelia), the Calendar System of the Ancient Aztecs, 156

Obrutcheff (M.), Further Researches in Siberia, 255 Observatories: a New Observatory at Abastouman, 133; Com-

panion to the Observatory for 1893, 159; Mont Blanc Observatory, 204; Lick Observatory, Miss Milicent W. Shinn, 209; the Harvard College Observatory, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 209; the Harvard College Observatory, 450; United States Naval Observatory, 452; Yale Astronomical Observatory, 452; Bermerside Observatory, 473; the Melbourne Observatory, 498; Natal Observatory, 498; Wolsingham Observatory, 518; Circular No. 35, 590; T. E. Espin, 452; Paris Observatory in 1892, M. Tisserand, 546; Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory September 1, 800 area, 4776, Observatory 1, 800 area, 4776, Observator servatory, Bombay, 1890, 379; "The Observatory," 566

Observational Astronomy, Arthur Mee, 437 Occultation of Mars and Jupiter by the Moon, Prof. Barnard,

Odorographia: a Natural History of Raw Materials and Drugs used in the Perfune Industry, J. Ch. Sawer, 52

Odours, Analysis of Complex, Jacques Pa sy, 48 Oesten (Herr), Filtered Sewage Water Favourable to Fish Life,

Ohio Valley, the Recent Mound-Excavations in the, M. de Nadaillac, 16

Oil in Calming Waves, Experiments on the use of, Rear-Admiral Cavelier de Cuverville, 279 Olphe-Galliard (Victor Aimé Leon), Death and Obituary Notice

of, 395 Olszewski (Herr), Use of Total Reflection to determine Light-

Refraction of Liquid Oxygen, 614 Omori (F.), Instruments for the Earthquake Laboratory at the

Chicago Exhibition, 356

Ophthalmology: the Association of Shipping Disasters with Defective Vision in Sailors, Dr. T. H. Bickerton, 16 Opium Smoke, Chemical Study of, Henri Moissan, 166; Phy i-

Opium Smoke, Chemical Study of, Febru Mossal, 100; Filly Jological Study of, G. Gréhant and Em. Martin, 168
Opposition of Mars, the Recent, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 235
Optics: Optical Illusions, R. T. Lewis, 31; W. B. Cro't, 78;
Refraction and Dispersion of Light in Metal Prisms, D. Shea, 68; a New "Shortened Telescope," Dr. R. Steinheil, 113; the Passage of a Wave through a Focus, P. Joubin, 143; Existence of Distinct Nervous Centres for Perception of Fundamental Colours of Spectrum, A. Chauveau, 143; the New Telephotographic Lens, T. R. Dallmeyer, 161; Re-markable Optical Phenomenon near Zermatt, F. Folie, 303; on the Minimum Perceptible Amount of Light, M. Charles Henry, 312; the Polarising Action of the Moon on the Atmosphere, Clémence Royer, 325; the Allege: Sexual This could be seen to be seen as a continuity of the seen tion of Colour, W. F. Stanley, 381; on Semicircular Inter-ference Fringes, M. G. Meslin, 384; Modern Optics and the ference Fringes, M. G. Meslin, 384; Modern Optics and the Microscope, Dr. Henri van Heurck, Rev. Dr. Dallinger, F.R.S., 409; Electrical Actinometers used by Messrs. Elster and Geitel in Measurement of Sun's Ultra-Violet Radiation, 422; Two Experimental Verifications Relative to Refraction in Crystals, J. Verschaffelt, 428; the Fundamental Law of Complementary Colours, Pau Glan, 455; a New Hypothesis Concerning Vision, John Berry Haycraft, 478; a New and Handy Focometer, Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 500; on the Measurement of Direct Light by Means of the Tintometer, J. W. Lovibond, 501; on the Chromatic Curves Tintometer, J. W. Lovibond, 501; on the Chromatic Curves of Microscope Objectives, Dr. W. H. Dallinger, 501; Influence of the Motion of the Earth on the Propagation of Light in Doubly Refracting Media, Mr. Lorentz, 504; Penetration of Thin Metallic Plates by Cathode Rays causing Phosphorescence, 518; the Dioptrics of Gratings, Dr. J. Larmor, F.R.S., 526; on Spherical Aberration of the Human

Eye ; in W to Li Cont 544; Refle Herr Berli Platin Orang-Orbitol Ordnan

Ordnan

Subs

510 Organio Organio action Origin, Origin o Origin (Haw Origin o Orme (Ornithe Food of th Corn Migra Fligh Eggs. F. O. Clark Zeala Leon

With

Ornit

Wats

321;

Osborn

Osmiun Osmoti ing, l Osprey 149, Oudem Owen Mem Oxford. Oxford Paget Oxford 431, Oxford

Oxley (nxygen Oxyger Refra Oyster M. d Oysters Ozone, Ozone,

Lepio

Swin

Pacific Islan Paddin Paderb Padua, Prof. Page (?

Eye; Measurement of Senilism of the Crystalline, M. C. J. A. Leroy, 528; Measurement of I arge Differences of Phase in White Light, M. P. Joubin, 528; Sensitiveness of the Eye to Light and Colour, Capt. W. de W. Abney, F.R.S., 538; Contrivance for Determining Refractive Index of Liquid, 544; Experiments on Phosphorescence-Producing Kathode Rays of a Geissler Tube, Dr. P. Lenard, 564; Use of Total Reflection to Determine Light-Refraction of Liquid Oxygen, Harren Oleganyki, and Wittowski, 641, Percentages at the Herren Ol-zewski and Witkowski, 614; Researches at the Berlin Imperial Physico-Technical Institute on the Siemens Platinum Foil Unit as a Standard for the Intensity of a Source

of Light, 615 Orang-Utan, Remarkable Specimen of, 423 Orbitolites, on the Reproduction of, H. B. Brady, 119

Ordnance Survey, 447 Ordnance Survey and Geological Faults, the, James Durham,

Organic Chemistry, Outlines of, Clement J. Leaper, 124
Organic Substances, Qualitative Analysis Tables and the Reactions of Certain, E. A. Letts, Chapman Jones, 361
Origin, Unusual, of Arteries in the Rabbit, Philip J. White, 365
Origin of Colour, VII, VIII and IX, H. E. Armstrong, 551
Origin of Lake Basins, the Duke of Argyll, F.R.S., 485; J. C.

Origin of Lake Basins, the Duke of Argyri, F. R. S., 405, 5. C. Hawkshaw, 558
Origin of the Year, the, J. Norman Lockyer, F. R. S., 32, 228
Orme (Temple), Matriculation Chemistry, 99
Omithology: a Fork-tailed Petrel, Newman Neave, 31; the Food of Humming-birds, Dr. Morris Gibbs, 63; Assumption of the Male Plumage by a Pea-hen, G. N. Douglas, 71; Cornerake Caught in Wales, December 8, 1892, 157; the Migration of Birds, an Attempt to Reduce Avian Season-Flight to Law, Charles Dixon, 169; Study of the Form of Eggs, Dr. Nicolsky, 253; Death and Obituary Notice of Rev. F. O. Morris, 372; the Flight-Speed of Wild Ducks, H. L. Clark, 374; the Preservation of the Native Birds of New Zealand, 394; Death and Obituary Notice of Victor Aimé Leon Olphe-Galliard, 395; the Flight of Birds, Herbert Withington, 414; Formation of a Cage-Bird Club, 495; Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture, John Oshorn (Prof. Henry F.), Protection of the Osprey in Scotland, 42
Oshorn (Prof. Henry F.), Protocerus, the New Artiodactyle,
321; Artionyx, a Clawed Artiodactyle, 610
Osmium, Chemistry of, A. E. Tutton, 400
Osmium, Metallic, M. Joly and Vèges, 497
Osmotic Pressure, J. W. Rodger, 103; Prof. Spencer Pickering, F. R. 8, 176

ing, F.R.S., 175 Osprey in Scotland, the Protection of the, 612

Ostwald's Klassiker der Exacten Wissenschaften, Nos. 31-37, 149, 38-40, 245

Oudemans (1 r. A. C.), the Great Sea Serpent, 506 Owen (Sir Richard), Obituary Notice of, 181; the Proposed

Memorial to, 232, 252, 307
Oxford, Medical Education at, Lord Salisbury, 449
Oxford Medical Society, Inaugural Address by Sir James

Paget, 60 Oxford: University Junior Scientific Club, 95, 119, 167, 359,

431, 502
Oxford University Museum, Catalogue of Eastern and Australian
Lepidoptera heterocera in the Collection of the, Col. C.

Swinhoe, 53 Oxley (Rev. W. H.), Travelling of Roots, 414

Oxygen for Limelight, T. C. Hepworth, 176
Oxygen, Liquid, Use of Total Reflection to Determine Light-Retraction of, Herren Olszewski and Witkowski, 614

Oyster Culture, on the Attempt at, in the Roscoff Laboratory,

M. de Lacaze-Duthiers, 456 Oysters, Observations on, Prof. R. C. Schiedt, 375 Ozone, D. A. Van Bastelaer's Observations on, 373 Ozone, W. G. Black, 390

1,

of

es ne al

y, n,

ae

he

r,

to al w B; he

es

Pacific Slope, Grasses of the, including Alaska and the adjacent Islands, Dr. Geo. Vasey, 173
Paddington Railway, Clapham Junction and, 515
Paderborn, Shower of Pond Mussels at, 278

adua, Galileo Galilei and the Approaching Celebration at,

Prof. Antonio Favaro, 82, 180
Page (M.), the Stanley Falls District of the Congo, 282
Paget (Sir George E., K.C.B., F.R.S.), Some Lectures by,

Paget (Sir James), Inaugural Address to Oxford Medical

Society, 60
Palæolithic or Unground Stage of the Implement-makers' Art,
On the Rude Stone Implements of the Tasmanians, show-

ing them to belong to the, Dr. Tylor, 527

ing them to belong to the, Dr. Tylor, 527
Palaemonetes Varians, Anatomy of Larva of, E. J. Allen, 237
Palaeontology, Discovery of Ureus Arctos in the Malta Pleistocene, J. H. Cooke, 62; Relies found in Yorkshire Caves, Rev. Edward Jones, 112; Walrus in the Thames Valley, W. J. L. Abbott, 132; Some New Reptiles from the Elgin Sandstone, E. T. Newton, 189; Death of Dr. D. Stur, 206; Protocerus, the New Artiodactyle, Prof. Henry F. Osborne, 321; Restoration of Anchisaurus Colurus, Prof. O. C. Marsh, 349; a Catalogue of British Jurassic Gasteropoda, W. H. Hudlestone, F.R.S., and Edward Wilson H. Woods, 363; Johns Hopkins University Palæontological Collections, 471; Fossil Fauna of the Black Sea, T. J. van Beneden, 544; Artionyx—a Clawed Artiodactyle, Prof. Henry F. Osborn, 610; Palæontological Discovery in Australia, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 606 Newton, F.R.S., 606

Palæozoic Ice-Age, a, W. T. Blanford, F.R.S., 101, 152; Henry F. Blanford, F.R.S., 101 Palæstine, Geology of, Prof. Edward Hall, F.R.S., 166 Palmberg (Dr. Albert), a Treatise on Public Health, Dr. H.

Brock, 507
Palmer (Mr.), a Lilac Colour produced from Extract of Chestnut. 132

Papasogli, Colorimeter for Comparing Intensity of Colour in

Solution, 131
Papuans, the Native, T. H. Hatton Richards, 590
Parallax of β Cygni, Harold Jacoby, 399
Parallaxes of μ and θ Cassiopeiæ, Harold Jacoby, 5
Parasitism of Volwella, W. E. Hart, 78

Parker (), Carnot's Principle applied to Animal and Vegetable Life, 95
Parker (Prof. T. Jeffrey, F.R.S.), on the Cranial Osteology, Classification and Phylogeny of the Dinornithida;, 431
Parker (Prof. W. N.), on an Abnormality in the Veins of the

Rabbit, 270

Paris Academy of Sciences, 23, 47, 71, 96, 119, 143, 167, 192, 215, 239, 263, 287, 311, 335, 360, 384, 408, 431, 456, 479, 503, 527, 551, 576, 599, 623; Prize List for 1892, Paris Observatory in 1892, M. Tisserand, 546

Paris Observatory in 1892, M. Tisserand, 546
Paris, the Question of the Purity of Ice Consumed in, 614
Parry (John), on the American Iron Trade and its Progress during sixteen years, Sir Lowthian Bell, F.R.S., 195
Pasquale (Dr. B.), the "Mal Nero" Vine Disease, 130
Pasquale (Cav. G. A.), Death of, 421
Passy (Jacques), Analysis of Complex Odours, 48
Pasteur (M.), Proposed Testimonial to, 37
Pasteur's (M.), Seventieth Birthday, 204
Patagonia, Idle Days in, W. H. Hudson, Dr. Alf. Russel
Wallace, 482

Wallace, 483
Pathology: the Croonian Lecture, 487; on the Histology of the Blood of Rabbits which have been rendered Immune to

Anthrax, Lim Boon Keng, 502
Peal (S. E.), Lunar "Volcanoes" and Lava Lakes, 486

Pearcey (F. G.), Foraminifer or Sponge? 390
Peary (Lieut.), Proposed Arctic Expedition of, 133, 452
Pekelharing (Mr.), the Peptore of Kühne, 624
Peloponnes Der, Versuch einer Landeskunde auf Geologischer Grundlage, Dr. Alfred Philippson, 6

Pencils, Slate, Aluminium, 131 Penck's (Prof.), Scheme for a Map of the World on a uniform

scale, 426

Perfume Industry, Odorographia: a Natural History of Raw Materials and Drugs used in the, J. Ch. Sawer, 52

Peripatus Egg, the Hatching of a, Arthur Dendy, 508

Perkin (W. H., sen.), Magnetic Rotation of Sulphuric and Nitric Acids, 165

Perigal (Mr. Henry), Complimentary Dinner to, 585 Perigal Family, Longevity of the, Dr. C. T. Williams, 585 Perry (G. H.), Interaction of Iodine and Potassium Chlorate, 165

Perry (Prof. J., F.R.S.) on the differential equation of Electric

Flow, 574; on the Viscosity of Liquids, 575 Persei, Motion of β , 115 Persei, Relative Position of Stars in Cluster χ , Sir Robert Ball and Arthur Rambaut, 376

Persei, the large Nebula near & (N.G.C. 1499), Dr. Scheiner, 546

Perseids, Observations of, 88

Perthshire Society of Natural Science, Dr. F. B. Waite's Collection of Lepidoptera presented to, 206
Peru (Southern) Indications of a Rainy Period in, A. E.

Douglass, 38

Petrel, a Fork-tailed, Newman Neave, 31
Petrie (Prof. W. Flinders), appointed to Chair of Egyptology
at University College, London, 111; First Lecture on Egyptology, 278; Ancient Egypt, 301 Pflanzeneeben, Anton Kerner von Marilaun, 605

Phenological Observations for 1892, Report on the, E. Mawley,

Phœnician Tombs at Malta, Depredations among the recentlydiscovered, 396

Philippson (Dr. Alfred), Der Peloponnes; Versuch einer Lan-deskunde auf Geologischer Grundlage, 6

Phosphate Beds, The Florida, T. N. Lupton, 325 Phosphorescence: a new Luminous Fungus from Tahiti, 157

Phosphorescence: a new Lummous rungus room 1 anni, 157
Phosphorescence in Centipedes, R. I. Pocock, 545
Photography: Traité Encyclopédique de Photographie, Charles
Fabre, 6; the Photography of an Image by Reflection,
Frederick J. Smith, 10; Photographic Dry Plates, Arthur
E. Brown, 11; Coloured Photographs of the Spectrum, G. E. Brown, II; Coloured Photographs of the Spectrum, G. Lippmann, 23; American Opinion of Photography in England, Xanthus Smith, 86; a Magual of Photography, A. Brothers, 98; Conditions of Production of Lippmann's Coloured Photographs, G. Meslin, 157; the New Telephotographic Lens, T. R. Dallmeyer, 161; on the Photographic Spectra of some of the Brighton Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 261; Photographic Absorption of our Atmosphere, Prof. Schaeberle, 304; Eclipse Photography, M. De la Baume Pluvinel, 326; a new Method of Photographing the Corona, M. H. Deslandres, 327; Photography first discovered by a Dr. Schultz in Halle, 336; Dust Photographs, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., F. J. Allen, 341; Dust Photographs and Breath Figures, W. B. Croft, 364; on the Progress of the Art of Surveying with the aid of Photography in Europe and America, M. A. Lausedat, 384; on Electric Spark Photographs, or Photography of Flying Bullets, &c., by the Light of the Electric Spark, C. V. Boys, F.R.S., 445; Photographic Reproduction of Gratings and Micrometers engraved on glass, M. Izarn, 479; Photography of certain Phenomena furnished by Combinations of Gratings, M. Izarn, 503; Photography of Gratings engraved upon Metal, M. Izarn, 623; Protography of Gratings engraved upon Metal, M. Izarn, 623; Protography alls; Solar Photograph, 498; Photographic Properties of Cerium Salts, MM. Auguste and Levic Maguste and Lippmann, 23; American Opinion of Photography in Eng-Photographic Properties of Cerium Salts, MM. Auguste and Louis Lumière, 503; Equipotential Lines due to current flowing through Conducting Sheet fixed Photographically, E. Lommel, 544; Anthropological Uses of the Camera, 548; Photographic Chart of the Heavens, M. Loewy, 589; Notes on two Photographs of Lightning taken at Sydney Observatory, December 7, 1892, H. C. Russel, F.R. S., 623
Photometer, a Photoptometric, Charles Henry, 24
Photometry: on Phosphorescent Sulphide of Zinc considered

as a Photometric Standard, Charles Henry, 312 Photomicrography, the Use of Monochromatic Yellow Light in,

T. H. Gill, 47 T. H. Gill, 47 Physics: Berlin Physical Society, 24, 312; the Laws of Compressibility of Liquids, E. H. Amagat, 48; the Temperature of Maximum Density of Mixtures of Alcohol and Water, L. de Coppet, 48; Analysis of Complex Odours, Jacques Passy, 48; Physical Society, 69, 116, 165, 190, 358, 381, 429, 500, 574; Mr. Williams on the Relation of the Dimensions of Physical Mr. Williams on the Relation of the Dimensions of Physical Quantities to Directions in Space, Prof. Fizgerald, Mr. Madan, Prof. Rücker, Prof. Henrici, Dr. Sumpner, 69; Williams on the Dimensions of Physical Quantities, Dr. Burton, Prof. A. Lodge, Mr. Boys, W. Baily, Mr. Swinburne, Mr. Williams, 116; the Determination of the Critical Volume, Dr. Young, 70; Mr. Sutherland's paper on the Laws of Molecular Force, Dr. Young, 70; Prof. Fitzgerald, Dr. Gladstone, S. H. Burbury, Prof. Ramsay, Macfarlane Gray, Prof. Herschel, 117; Lenticular Liquid Microglobules and their Conditions of Equilibrium, C. Maltézos, 71; Dilatation of Iron in a Magnetic Fluid, M. Berget, 71; Laws of Dilatation of Gases under Constant Pressure, E. H. Amagat, 96; Conditions of Equilibrium and Formation of Microglobules, C. Maltézos, 96; the Form of Isothermals of Liquids and Gases,

E. H. Amagat, 143; Interesting Results in Application of Cold, 184; Breath Figures, W. B. Croft, 187; Method for determining Density of saturated Vapours and Expansion of Liquids at Higher Temperatures, B. Galitzine, 189; Relation between Velocity of Light and Size of Molecules of Refracting Liquids, P. Joubin, 192; Sound and Music, Rev. J. A. Zahm, 222; Employment of Springs in Measurement of Explosive 222; Employment of Springs in Measurement of Explosive Pressures, 236; the Temperature of the Electric Arc, J. Violle, 240; Magnetic Properties of Oxygen, P. Curie, 240; High Temperatures and Carbon Vaporisation, M. Berthelot, 240; a Simple Explanation of the Hall Effect, E. Lommel, 254; on Thermo-Electric Phenomena between two 240; a Simple Explanation of the Lorentz State of the Lorentz State of Thermo-Electric Phenomena between two Electrolytes, Henri Bagard, 263; Pure Gases incapable of producing Electrification by Friction, Mr. Wesendonck, 280; on the Temperature Coefficient of the Electrical Resistance of Mercury and on the Mercury Resistance of the Imperial Institution, D. Kreichgauer and W. Jaeger, 286; Diffusion of Light by Rough Surfaces, Christian Wiener, 286; on the Solubility-Curve for Systems of two Bodies, Bakhuis Roozeboom, 288; Physical Education, Frederick Treves, 292; the Rate of Explosion in Gases, Prof. Harold B. Dixon, 299; on a State Explosion in Gases, Prof. Harold B. Dixon, 299; on a State of Matter characterised by the Mutual Independence of the Pressure and the Specific Volume, P. de Heen, 309; the Thermal Conductivities of Liquid; R. Wachsmith, 350; on a Modification of the Transpiration Method suitable for the Investigation of very Viscous Liquids, C. Brodmann, 357; the Viscosity of Liquids, Prof. J. Perry, F.R.S., 575; Isothermals, Isopiestics, and Isometrics relative to Viscosity, C. Barus, 380; Gemeinverständliche Vorträge aus dem C. Barus, 380; Gemeinverständliche Vorträge aus dem Gebeite der Physic, Prof. Dr. Leonhard Sohneke, Dr. James L. Howard, 361; Uses of Planes and Knife Edges in Pendulums for Gravity Measurements, J. C. Mendenhall, 380; the Determination of the Thermal Expansion of Liquids, T. E. Thorpe, 405; the Determination of the Thermal Expansion and Specific Volume of certain Paraffins and Paraffin Derivatives, T. E. Thorpe and L. M. Jones, 405; on Electric Spark Photographs or Photography of Flying Bullets, &c., by the Ligh of the Electric Spark, C. V. Boys, F. R.S., 415, 440; on the Common Cause of Surface Tension and Evaporation of Liquids, G. Van der Mensbrugghe, 428, 621; Description of an G. Van der Mensbrugghe, 428, 621; Description of an Instrument to show the small Variations in the Intensity of Gravitation, M. Bouquet de la Grye, 431; Simple Instrum for measuring Densities of Liquids, A. Handl, 471; the Value of the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, E. H. Griffiths, 476, 537; the Effects of Mechanical Stress on the Electrical Resistance of Metals, James H. Gray and James B. Henderson, 478; Photographic Reproduction of Gratings and Micrometers en graved on Glass, M. Izarn, 479; Photography of certain Pheno mena furnished by Combinations of Gratings, M. Izarn, 503 Photography of Gratings engraved upon Metal, M. Izarn, 623 the Specific Heat of Liquid Ammonia, C. Ludeking and J. Starr, 499; on the Influence of Time upon the Mode of Formation of the Meniscus at the Temperature of Transformation, de Heen, 500; Experiments on the Influence of Temperatur Electromagnetic Rotation of Light in Iron, Cobalt, and Nickel, Prof. Kundt, 503; on the Influence of Temperatu upon Circular Ferro-Magnetic Polarisation, Emil Hirsch upon Circular Ferro-Magnetic Polarisation, Emil Hirsch, 525; Magnetisation of a radially slit Iron Ring, Heinrich Lehmann, 525; on the Stability of a Thin Rod loaded vertically, Mr. Love, 526; the Resistance of Ice, M. Force, 564; on the Differential Equation of Electric Flow, T. H. Blakesley, Prof. Perry, Prof. O. J. Lodge, Dr. Sumpner, Mr. Swinburne, 574; on Action of Temperature upon the Rotatory Power of Liquids, M. A. Aignan, 576; Laws and Properties of Matter, R. T. Glazebrook, F. R. S., 580; the Radiation and Absorption of Heat by Leaves, Alfred Goldsborough Mayer, 596; the Absolute Thermal Conductivities of Copper and Iron, R. Wallace Stewart, 599; Expansion of Water at Constant Pressure and at Constant Volume, E. H. Amagat, 623 Amagat, 623

Amagat, 023
Physiography, Elementary, Richard A. Gregory, 74
Physiology: Obstacles to Ice-Formation in Animal Body, Heri
Kochs, 16; Introduction to Physiological Psychology, Dr.
Theodor Zichen, 28; Influence of Bodily Exertion on Diges Nucleinic Acid, Prof. Kossel, 72; a Manual of Veterinary Physiology, Veterinary-Captain F. Smith, 76; on the Physiology of Grafting, Dr. Hermann Vöchting, 128; the Respiratory Centre, Prof. Gad, 144; Influence on Respiration of Upper Tracts leading fr. m Cerebrum to Respiratory

Place Place-Place-Spe Placet lysis Planet Planet Planet. Goth Planets Planet

553

s t s I li

F C th mN W of

On Di 60 Br

of Picci

Sn

30

Picke

Picke Picke

of dra

Ac Picke

Pictet Me

Pione Pitme

Plant (Plantar Plants, F. R. Plants, Playfair Playfair Pliocen 270

of

of

n ng ve le.

0 :

30 : nce rial ion om. tate the the the 357 ;

dem

ames

lums

the

nsion

eriva-

Spark n the quids,

sity of ument Value , 476, Resist-

, 478;

ers en-Pheno-, 503; n, 623; nd J. E.

Forma tion, P

alt, and perature

Hirsch Leinrich

ded ver

Force, T. H. umpne pon the aws and

580; the tivities o

ansion o ne, E. II.

ody, Heri

logy, Dr. on Diges

earches of

Veterinar ; on the 128; the n Respira-cespiratory

Centre, Dr. Ad. Loewy, 144; Sensation of Warmth on immersing Hand in Carbon Dioxide, Dr. R. du Bois Reyimmersing Hand in Carbon Dioxide, Dr. R. du Bois Reymond, 144; Elements of Human Physiology, E. H. Starling, 146; the Thyroid Gland (Experiments on Cats), Dr. J. Lorrain Smith, 167; Human Physiology, the Blood-Vessels of the Skin in different Parts, Signor Minervine, 254; Animal Physiology, on the Anatomy of Pentastomum tereliusculum, Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer, 260; on the Minute Structure of the Gills of Palaemontes of Pentasionum tereliusculium, Prof. W. Baldwin Spencer, 260; on the Minute Structure of the Gills of Palemonetes varians, Edgar J. Allen, 261; on the Development of the Optic Nerve of Vertebrates and the Choroidal Fissure of Embryonic Life, Richard Assheton, 261; on the Development of the Genital Organs and Ovoid Gland, Axial and Aboral Sinuses in Amphiura squamata, together with some Remarks on Ludwig's Hæmal System in this Ophiurid, E. W. MacBride, 261; on a New Genus and Species of Aquatic Oligochæta belonging to the Family Rhinodrilidæ found in England by W. B. Benham, 261; Prof. Exner on the Innervation of the Crico-Thyroid Muscle in Rabbits and Dogs, 287; Photography of Microscopic Objects which when placed in a Stereoscope presented an Appearance of Solidity, Dr. Hausemann, 287; Custom of Civilised Races of Antiquity to establish Themselves in Dry Districts, Prof. Hilgard, 287; Berlin Physiological Society, 287, 552; Microscopic Researches on the Contractility of the Blood-Vessels, M. L. Ranvier, 312; Vegetable Physiology, Researches on the Localisation of the Fatty Oils in the Germination of Seeds, M. Eugene Mesnard, 312; on the Peptosaccharifiant Action of the Blood and the Organs, M. R. Lépine, 335; the Pancreas and the Nervous Centres controlling the Glycemic Function, Prof. Kaufmann, 479; the Pancreas and the Nerve-Centres regulating the Glycemic Function; Experimental Demonstrations derived from a Comparison of the Effects of a Removal of the Pancreas with those of Rubhary Section. M. M. A. Chaveau and M. Kauf. Comparison of the Effects of a Removal of the Pancreas with those of Bulbary Section, MM. A. Chaveau and M. Kaufthose of Bulbary Section, MM. A. Chaveau and M. Kaufmann, 528; Four Experiments on Nutrition, Dr. von Noorden, 504; on the Origin of the Mammalian Hair, M. Weber, 504; on Numerical Variation in Digits in Illustration of a Principle of Symmetry, W. Bateson, 503; Experiments on the Nutrition of Fasting Men, Dr. J. Munk, Prof. Zuntz, Dr. Vogelius, 552; the Formation of Sweat, Dr. Lewy-Dorn, 600; Survival after the Successive Section of both the Branches of the Vagi, M. C. Vanlair, 621; on the Digestion of the Coelenterata, Marcelin Chapeaux, 621 Piccioli (Signor), Biological Relations between Plants and

Piccioli (Signor), Biological Relations between Flants and Snails, 23
Pickering (Prof. E. C.), the Harvard College Observatory, 304, 403; Jupiter and his Satellites, 518
Pickering (Prof. Spencer, F.R.S.), Osmotic Pressure, 175
Pickering (S. U.), Refractive Indices and Magnetic Rotations of Sulphuric Acid Solutions, 165; Some Alkylamine Hydrates, 165; Isolation of two predicted Hydrates of Nitric Acid, 238; the Hydrates of Hydrogen Chloride, 479
Pickering (Prof. W. H.), the Recent Opposition of Mars, 235
Pictet (Prof. Raoul), Sarasin and de la Rive's Experiments in Measurement of Rate of Herz Electric Waves, 236

Measurement of Rate of Herz Electric Waves, 336 Pioneers of Science, Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 268 Pitmen, Coal Pits and, R. Nelson Boyd, 481

Place (M. de), the Schiseophone, 23
Place-Names, African, the Orthography of, 400
Place-Names of German Protectorates, Official Rules for Spelling of, 89
Placet (Em.), Preparation of Metallic Chromium by Electro-

Planets, Atmospheres of, 18
Planets, Atmospheres of, 18
Planets, the Light of, 64; John Garstang, 77
Planetary Nebulæ, Spectra of, and Nova Aurigæ, M. Eugen

Planets, Minor, 352, 457 Planet Mars, the, Camille Flammarion, William J. S. Lockyer,

Plant (James), Death of, 60 Plantamour (P.), Observations of Earth Oscillations, 254 Plants, Climbing, Dr. H. Schenck, W. Botting Hemsley, Plants, Climong, Dr. 11. Schemen,
F.R.S., 514
Plants, the Food of, A. P. Lauri ', 556
Playfair (Lord), on Scientific Education, 301
Playfair (Lieut.-Colonel Sir R. Lambert), Morocco, 298
Playfair (Lieut.-Colonel Sir R. Lambert), Morocco, 298

Pliocene Geology, Difficulties of, Sir Henry II. Howorth, 150, 270

Plön, Forschungsberichte aus der Biologischen Station zu, Dr. Otto Zaccharias, 461 Pluvinel (M. de la Baume), Eclipse of April 16, 1893, 281,

Pluvinel (M. de la Baume), Eclipse of April 16, 1893, 281, 304;
Eclipse Photography, 326
Plymouth Marine Biological Station, the Week's Work of the, 398, 424, 451, 472, 497, 518, 546, 565, 589, 616
Plymouth Marine Biological Association, Dreuging Work, 375
Pocock (R. J.), Phosphorescence in Centipedes, 545
Podolia, a Curious Mountain Group in, 617
Poincaré (H.), Théorie Mathématique de la Lumière, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 386
Polakowsky (Dr. H.), the Boundaries of Costa Rica and Nicarana, 257

Polakowsky (Dr. H.), the Boundaries of Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 257
Polarisation of Light: Use of Half-Shade Polarimeters, Dr. Lummer, 312; Prof. Goldstein's Experiments, 312
Pole (Dr. W.), Colour Blindness, 335
Polecat not Extinct in Cardiganshire, J. W. Salter, 450
Pollard (W.), a Brilliant Meteor, 247
Polynesia; the Tokelaus, 423
Polynesian Ornament-Forms, Mythographic Origin of, Dr. H. C. March, 239
Ponza, Earthquake in, 86
Pope (W. J.), Sulphonic Derivatives of Camphor, 405
Popular Lectures on Physical Subjects, Dr. James L. Howard, 361

Port Erin (Isle of Man) Marine Biological Station, 515 Porter (Prof. J. G.), Motion of the Solar System, 41 Potato Disease, Observations on the, Dr. J. Böhm, 254

Potato as a Diagnostic Agent in Bacteriology, Herr Krannhals, 545

Potential, Discovery of the, Ottavio Zanotti Bianco, Dr. E. J. Routh, F.R.S., 510

Poisdam Magnetic Observatory, Improvements in Registration of Needle's Variations, Herr Eschenhagen, 544

of-Needle's Variations, 11611 Isocional State Pottery Glazes, W. P. Rix, 396
Pottery, Nicobar, E. H. Man, 455
Poulton (Edward B., F.R.S.), the Volucelle as Examples of Aggressive Mimicry, 28; the Volucelle as alleged Examples of Variation "almost unique among Animals," 126; Soot-

Figures on Ceilings, 608
Pound, Imperial Standard, Decrease in Weight of, 86
Power Distribution, Electric Lighting and, W. Perren Maycock, 269

cock, 269
Praeger (R. L.), What is the True Shamrock? 302
Prantl (Dr. Karl), Death and Obituary Notice of, 495
Preece (W. H., F. R. S.), the Growth of Electrical Industry, 327; on Lightning Protection, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F. R. S., 536
Prehistoric Anthropology; the Quaternary Deposits in Russia and their Relations to the Finds resulting from the Activity of Prehistoric Man, S. Nikitine, 523

Prehistoric Archæology and Anthropology, the International

Congress of, 523 Prehistoric Drawings on Limestone, Discovery near Schaff-hausen of, J. Naue, 279
Prehistoric Ethnography of Central and North-East Russia,

J. Smirnov, 524
Prehistoric Peoples, Manners and Monuments of, Marquis de Nadaillac, 316

Prescot Watch Factory, the; Address by Lord Kelvin, 279
Preservation of the Native Birds of New Zealand, 394
Pressure, Osmotic, J. W. Rodger, 103; Prof. Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 175
Prince (Prof. Edward), appointed Commissioner of Fisheries for

Canada, 37
Printing Mathematics, W. Cassie, 8; Dr. M. J. Jackson, 227
Prior (G. T.), the Rare Silver Minerals Xanthoconite and

Rittingerite, 70 Pritchard (Prof. Chas., F.R.S.), Lord Kelvin, 110

Prizes, Astronomical Journal, 282

Problems in Navigation, Graphical Solutions of, 547

Projectiles, Oscillation of, Experiments on Photographic Re-

cording of, Prof. Neesen, 216
Projection Microscope, the Reflector with the, G. B. Buckton,

F.R.S., 54
Prominences, Ultra-Violet Spectrum in, Prof. G. E. Hale, 186
Proper Motions, M. Deslandres, 115
Property: Its Origin and Development, Charles Letourneau,

Protection, Lightning, W. H. Preece, F.R.S., on, Prof. Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 536

ASTO

T

SoA

Ca

Ep

An

Os Da

The Form

Q The

F

m

The Sa Phys A To

Die :

to

Elen

Magi

Mani

The !

da

Protocerus, the New Artiodactyle, Prof. Henry F. Osborn, 321 Protoplasms, Prof. Bütschli's Experiments on the so-called Artificial, Dr. W. H. Dallinger, 526 Prussian Government, the Centigrade Thermometer adopted by

Psychology, Introduction to Physiological, Dr. Theodor Ziehen,

Psychological Association, American, 348 Psychological Laboratory at Yale College, Establishment of,

Public Health, a Treatise on, and its Applications in different European Countries, Dr. Albert Palmberg, Dr. H. Brock,

Public Schools, Science in the, and the Scientific Branches of the Army, 513
Pupin (I.), a Method of obtaining Alternating Currents of

Constant and Easily-Determined Frequency, 586 Purdie (T.), Optically Active Ethoxysuccinic Acid, Resolution of Methoxysuccinic Acid into its Optically Active

Components, 311
Putnam (Prof.), Archæological Work in America, 474
Pyrenees, Racial Dwarfs in the, R. G. Haliburton, 294; Wm. McPherson, 294

Pyrometry: Experiments to Determine Temperature of Flame of Water-gas, E. Blass, 113

Qualitative Chemical Analysis, Notes on, P. Lakshmi Narasu

Qualities, Physical, Williams on the Dimensions of, Dr. Burton, Prof. A. Lodge, Mr. Boys, W. Baily, Mr. Swinburne, Mr. Williams, 116

Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 260, 524 Quaternions, Alex. McAulay, 151 Quaternions and the Algebra of Vectors, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs,

Quaternions, Vectors versus, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 533 Quetta Railway Constructors, Troubles of the, 325 Quetta, Earthquake at, 470

Rabbit, on an Abnormality in the Veins of the, Prof. W. N.

Rabbit Tamed, a Wild, Helen J. Murray, 86

Rabbit, Unusual Origin of Arteries in the, Philip J. White, 365 Race in Anthropology, M. Topinard on, 524 Racial Dwarfs in the Pyrenees, R. G. Haliburton, 294; Wm.

McPherson, 294
Radiation (of Heat), Comparison of Formulæ for Total, W. de

C. Stevens, 188 Radiolaria, the Rising and Sinking Process in the, Herr Verworn, 397

Railway Constructors, Troubles of the Quetta, 325

Railway, Paddington and Clapham Junction, 515 Railway, the South Kensington Laboratories and, 494 Railways: Mr. Robert Dundas on Improvements in Rolling

Stock, 131

Railways in China, 400 Railways, Electrical, Dr. Edward Hopkinson, 570 Rain, Superabundant, Sir H. Collett, 247

Rainbow, Lunar, in the Highlands, 342
Rainfall, a Remarkable, Alfred O. Walker, 31
Raisin (Catharine A.), Variolite of the Lleyn and associated Volcanie Rocks, 334

Ramage (H.), Manganese Borate, 239 Rambaut (Prof. A.), Measurement of Distances of Binary Stars, 226; Relative Position in Cluster x Persei, 376 Ramsay (Prof.), Mr. Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of Mole-

cular Force, 117 Ramsay (W.), Atomic Weight of Boron, 165 Rance (Chas. E. De), Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate, 294,

Rankin's (Mr. D. J.) Zambesi Journey, 64 Ranvier (M. L.), Microscopic Researches on the Contractility of the Blood Vessels, 312; the Clasmatocytes, the Fixed Cellules of the Connective Tissue, and the Pus Globules, 408

Raps (Dr. August), Automatic Mercurial Air-Pumps, 369; Photographic Registration Apparatus, 503 Rayleigh (Lord, F.R.S.), the Densities of the Principal Gases,

Reade (T. Mellard), Ancient Ice Ages. 174

Rebeur-Paschwitz (Dr. E. von), the Horizontal Pendulum, 519 Reduction of Tidal Observations, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S.,

Reflection, the Photography of an Image by, Frederick J. Smith, 10

Reflector, the, with the Projection Microscope, G. B. Buckton, F.R S., 54

Registering Instruments or Indicators, General Conditions to be fulfilled by, M. A. Blondel, 599 Reid (Clement), a Fossiliferous Pleistocene Deposit at Stone on

the Hampshire Coast, 502
Reliquary, the Quarterly Archæological Journal and Review, 7
Research, Berlin Academy Grants in Aid of, 586
Research, Universities and, Prof. George Francis Fitzgerald, 100

Rive (M. de la), Improvement on the Herz Oscillator, 184

Reveries of a Naturalist, W. H. Hudson, Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace, 483

REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF :-

The Study of Animal Life, J. Arthur Thompson, 2 Principles of the Algebra of Vectors, A. Macfarlane, 3 Le Léman. Monographie Limnologique, F. A. Forel, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F. R. S., 5 Horn Measurements and Weights of the Great Game of the

being a Record for the Use of Sportsmen and Naturalists, Rowland Ward, 6

Der Peloponnes. Versuch einer Landeskunde auf Geologischer Grundlage, Dr. Alfred Philippson, 6

Traité Encyclopédique de Photographie, Charles Fabre, 6 The Reliquary: Quarterly Archæological Journal and Review, 7

Experimental Evolution, Henry de Varigny, 25 British Fungus Flora, a Classified Text-book of Mycology, George Massee, 26

George Massee, 26
Marine Shells of South Africa, G. B. Sowerby, 27
The Framework of Chemistry, W. M. Williams, 28
The Beauties of Nature and the Wonders of the World We
Live in, Right Hon. Sir John Lubbock, Bart, F.R. S., 28
Algebra for Beginners, by H. S. Hall and S. R. Knight, 28
Introduction to Physiological Psychology, Dr. Theodor

Ceological Map of Scotland, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., Prof. A. H. Green, F.R.S., 49
Medical Microscopy, F. J. Wethered, Dr. A. H. Tubby, 51
Odorographia; a Natural History of Raw Materials and Drugs used in the Per

in the Collection of the Oxford University Museum, Col.

C. Swinhoe, 53
Charles Darwin: His Life Told in an Autobiographical
Chapter and in a Selected Series of his Published Letters,

Strange Survivals: Some Chapters in the History of Man, S. Baring-Gould, 53
Animals' Rights, H. S. Salt, 73
A Description of the Laws and Wonders of Nature, Richard

A. Gregory, 74
A Handybook for Brewers, H. E. Wright, 75
A Manual for Veterinary Physiology, Vet.-Captain F. Smith,

The Principal Starches Used as Food, Wm. Griffiths, 76

Les Alps Françaises, Albert Falsan, 76 Chemical Lecture Experiments, G. S. Newth, Sir H E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 97

A Manual of Photography, A. Brothers, 98 Matriculation Chemistry, Temple Orme, 99 Vegetable Wasps and Plant Worms: a Popular History of Entomogenous Fungi, or Fungi Parasitic upon Insects, M. C. Cooke, 99

Notes on Qualitative Chemical Analysis, by P. Lakshmi Narasu Nayudu, 100

Science Instruments, 100 In Savage Isles and Settled Lands, B. F. S. Baden-Powell,

Property, its Origin and Development, Chas. Letourneau, 123 Outlines of Organic Chemistry, C. J. Leaper, 124 An Introduction to the Study of Botany, with a Special 10 S.,

J.

on,

be

e on

v, 7 itz-

issel

Prof. the and

cher

and

logy,

d We

, 28 t, 28

eodor

R.S.,

7. 51 Drugs

rocera . Col. phical

etters,

Man.

ichard

Smith,

tory of

nsects.

akshmi

Powell,

eau, 123

Special

76 H E.

6

Chapter on Some Australian Natural Orders, Arthur Dendy

chapter on Some Australian Natural Orders, Arthur Dendy and A. H. S. Lucas, 125
A German Science Reader, Francis Jones, 125
More About Wild Nature, Mrs. Brightwen, 125
Elements of Human Physiology, E. H. Starling, 146
Elementary Manual on Applied Mechanics, Prof. Jamieson,

Man and the Glacial Period, G. F. Wright, 148 Beetles, Butterflies, Moths, and other Insects, A. W. Kapple

and W. E. Kirby, 148 Osiwald's Klassiker der Exakten Wissenschaften, Nos. 31-37,

Osiwald's Rhissiker der Exament in Attempt to Reduce Avian 149

The Migration of Birds: an Attempt to Reduce Avian Season-Flight to Law, Charles Dixori, 169

Domestic Electric Lighting treated from the Consumer's Point of View, E. C. De Segundo, 172

Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the Adjacent Islands, Dr. George Vasey, 173

Add to Examendal Science Andrew Gray, 173

Aids to Experimental Science, Andrew Gray, 173

Aids to Experimental Science, Andrew Gray, 173
Science in Arcady, Grant Allen, 173
The Visible Universe, J. Ellard Gore, A. Taylor, 193
On the American Iron Trade and its Progress during Sixteen
Years, Sir Lowthian Bell, F.R.S., John Parry, 195
The Fauna and Flora of Gloucestershire, Charles A.
Witchell and W. Bishop Strugnell, 197
The Chemistry of Life and Health, C. W. Kimmins, 198
Naked-Eye Botany, with Illustrations and Floral Problems,
F. E. Kitchener, 198
The Great World's Farm: Some Account of Nature's Crops
and How they are Grown. Selina Gave, 198

and How they are Grown, Selina Gaye, 198 Sound and Music, Rev. J. A. Zahn, 222 Atlas der Völkerkunde, Dr. George Gerland, Dr. Edward B.

Tyler, F.R.S., 223 Castorologia, or The History and Traditions of the Canadian Beaver, Horace Martin, 224

An Atlas of Astronomy, Sir R S. Ball, F.R.S., 225

Modern Mechanism, 241
A Contribution to Our Knowledge of Seedlings, Rt. Hon. Sir John Lubbock, Bart., F.R.S., Dr. Maxwell T. Masters, F. R.S., 243
Epidemic Influenza: A Study in Comparative Statistics,

F. A. Dixey, 244
An Elementary Text-Book of Hygiene, H. Rowland

Wakefield, 245 Ostwald's Klassiker der Exakten Wissenschaften, Nos. 38-

40, 245 Das Keimplasma. Eine Theorie der Vererbung, August

Weismann, 265
The Algebra of Co-planar Vectors and Trigonometry, R. Baldwin Hayward, F.R.S., 266
Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate, being the Sedgwick Prize Essay for the Year 1892, A. C. Seward, J. Starkie Gardner, 267

Pioneers of Science, Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 268 Electric Lighting and Power Distribution, W. Perren

Maycock, 269
The Naturalist on the River Amazons, Henry Walter Bates,

F.R.S., 269
Theory of Numbers, G. B. Mathews, 289
Darwin and after Darwin: an Examination of the Darwinian Theory, and a Discussion of Post-Darwinian Questions, George John Romanes, F.R.S., 290

The Ferns of South Africa, containing Descriptions and Figures of the Ferns and Fern-allies of South Africa, Thomas R. Sim, J. G. Baker, F.R.S., 291

Newcomb-Engelmann's Populare Astronomie, Zweite vermehrte Auflage, Dr. H. C. Vogel, 291

The Hemiptera Heteroptera of the British Islands, Edward

Saunders, 292

Physical Education, Frederick Treves, 292 A Text-book of Tropical Agriculture, H. A. Alford Nicholls,

July 2016 and Die Gewebe, Grundzüge der allgemeinen Anatomie und Physiologie, Prof. Dr. Oscar Hertwig, 314 Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, A. L. Selby, 315 Magnetism and Electricity, R. W. Stewart, 315 Manners and Morals of Prehistoric Peoples, Marquis de Naradalli.

daillac, 316 The Milky Way from the North Pole to 10° of South De-

clination, drawn at the Earl of Rosse's Observatory at Birr Castle, Otto Boeddicker, 337 The Theory of Substitutions and its Applications to Algebra,

Dr. Eugen Netto, 338

Das Centralnervensystem von Protopterus annectens; eine vergleichend Anatomische Studie, Dr. Rudolf Burckhardt, 339
The Chemical Basis of the Animal Body, A. Sheridan Lee.

F.R.S., 340
Chambers's Encyclopædia, vol. x., 340
Arthur Young's Tour in Ireland, 1776-79, 341
Qualitative Analysis Tables and the Reactions of certain Or-

Qualitative Analysis Tables and the Reactions of certain Organic Substances, E. A. Letts; Chapman Jones, 361
Gemeinverständliche Vorträge aus dem Gebeite der Physic,
Prof. Dr. Leonhard Sohncke; Dr. James L. Howard, 362
A Catalogue of British Gasteropoda, W. H. Hudleston,
F.R.S., and Edward Wilson, H. Woods, 363
The Year Book of the Imperial Institute of the United King-

dom, the Colonies and India, 363
Beneath Helvellyn's Shade, Samuel Barber, 364
Evolution and Man's Place in Nature, Henry Calderwood, 385
Théorie Mathématique de la Lumière, H. Poincaré; A. B.
Basset, F. R. S., 386

The Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma, 387
The Year-book of Science (1892), 388
Treatise on Thermodynamics, Peter Alexander, 388
Mediæval Lore: an Epitome of the Science, Geography,
Animal and Plant Folklore and Myth of the Middle Ages, Robert Steele, 388

Astronomy for Every-day Readers, B. J. Hopkins, 389 The Microscope: its Construction and Management, Dr. Henri van Heurck, 409
The Earth's History: an Introduction to Modern Geology,

R. D. Roberts, 412
The Health Officer's Pocket-book, E. F. Willoughby, 412
Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher fur Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie, 413 Descriptive Geometry Models for the Use of Students in

Schools and Colleges, I. Jones, 413
Théorie du Soleil, A. Brester, 433
A Course of Practical Elementary Biology, John Bidgood,

434 Stéréochimie, J. H. van't Hoff, 436 Die Fossile Flora der Höttinger Breccie, R. Von Wettstein,

430
Observational Astronomy, Arthur Mee, 437
Mechanics and Hydrestatics for Beginners, S. L. Loney, 437
A Vertebrate Fauna of Lakeland, including Cumberland and
Westmorland, with Lancashire North of the Sands, Rev.
H. A. Macpherson, 457
Die Entwickelung der Doppelstern-Systeme, T. J. J. See,
Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 459
Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, J. A. Ewing,
E.R.S. E. Wilson, 460.

F.R.S., E. Wilson, 460 Forschungsberichte aus der Biologischen Station zu Plön, Dr. Otto Zacharias, 461 The British Journal Photographic Almanac for 1893, J. Traill

Taylor, 462
Studies in Corsica, John Warren Barry, 462
Coal Pits and Pitmen: a Short History of the Coal Trade and the Legislation affecting it, R. Nelson Boyd, 481
Idle Days in Patagonia, W. H. Hudson, Dr. Alfred Russel

Wallace, 483
Ueber das Verhalten des Pollens und die Befruchtungsvorgänge hei den Gymnospermen, Eduard Strasburger, 484
Autres Mondes, Amédée Guillemin, 485
Some Lectures by the late Sir George E. Paget, K.C.B.,

Electrical Papers, Oliver Heaviside, 505

The Great Sea-Serpent, A. C. Oudemans, 506 A Treatise on Public Health and its Applications in Different European Countries, Albert Palmberg, M.D., Dr. H. Brock, 507

The English Flower Garden, W. Robinson, 5c8 Logarithmic Tables, Prof. George William Jones, 508 Catalogue of the British Echinoderms in the British Museum, F. Jeffrey Bell, 508
Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, A. E. H.

Lowe, Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F. R. S., 529

Sa

Sa Sa

Sa Sa

Sa

San (San

Sav Sch Sch

Sch

P

Sch

Schi Schl

Schl V Schr

Scho

Scho

Scho

486 Schü

Schu

Schul

Schui

Schus

364 Schw of, Scien

ship E.

Rea Nei

Gra Gra

A. 6 220

Scie ton, E. J

(for

Coll

Scie

the !

of S

Sclero

Scotlar F.R.

for, Plage

I59; Judd

Mete nical the V

Prote Scott (1

of Schui

ang

Ja

H Schu

F Schi

Text-book of Elemen'ary Biology, H. J. Campbell, 530 Contribution à l'Étude de la Morphologie et du Développement des Bactériacées, A. Billet, Dr. Rubert Boyce, 532 Introductory Modern Geometry of Point, Ray, and Circle, W. B. Smith, 532

Primer of Horticulture, J. Wright, 533 Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture. John Watson, Walter Thorp, 533 La Planète Mars et ses Conditions d'Habitabilité, Camille

La Planete Mars et ses Conditions d'Habita'ulité, Camille Flammarion, William J. S. Lockyer, 553 Magnetische Beobachtungen auf der Nordsee angestellt in den Jahren 1884 bis 1886, 1890, und 1891, A. Schück, 555 Manual of Dairy Work, James Muir, Walter Thorp, 555 William Gilbert, of Colchester, Physician of London, on the Loadstone and Magnetic Bodies, and on the Great Magnet the Earth, P. Fleury Mottelay, 556 Report on Manurial Trials, Dr. William Somerville, 556

Report on Manurial Trials, Dr. William The Food of Plants, A. P. Laurie, 556

Text-book of Com-arative Geology, E. Kayser, 578 Der Nord-Ostsee Kanal, C. Beseke, 579 Laws and Properties of Matter, R. T. Glazebrook, F.R.S., 580

The Partition of Africa, J. Scott Keltie, 580 Forest Tithes and other Studies from Nature, by a Son of the Marshes, 580

Waterdale Researches: Fresh Light on Dynamics, Waterdale, 601

Textbook of Biology, H. G. Wells, 605
Pflanzenleben, Anton Kerner von Marilaun, 605
Bibliografica Medica Italiana, P. Giacosa, 606
The Evolution of Decorative Art, Henry Balfour, 606
Reyer (Prof. E.), Experiments on Folding and on the Genesis

of Mountain Ranges, 81

Reymond (Dr. R. du Bois), Sensation of Warmth on Immersing Hand in Carbon Dioxide, 144 Rhodes (Cecil), Proposed Exploration of Africa by Telegraph,

Ricci (Admiral Marquis), Munificent Bequest for Founding Scientific Institution in Genoa by, 613 Ricco (M.), Sun-spots and Magnetic Perturbations in 1892, 352; Fumo di Vulcano Veduto dall' Osservatorio di Palermo durante l'eruzione del 1889, 428; La Grandissima Macchia Solare del Febbrajo 1892, 429; Stromboli, 453

Richards (J. T.), Arborescent Frost Patterns, 162 Richer (Paul), the Relation of Anatomy to Art, 470 Ridley (Sir M. W.), on Technical Education, 130

Rifles, the Making of, John Rigby, 163
Rights, Animals', H. S. Salt, 73; the Reviewer, 151
Rimington (J. W.), Experiments in Electric and Magnetic

Fields, Constant and Varying, 165

Rising and Setting of Stars, the, 519 Rix (W. P.), Pottery Glazes, 396 Roberts (J. W.). Comet Holmes, 256 Roberts (R. D.), the Earth's History: an Introduction to

Modern Geology, 412
Roberts (S., F.R.S.), Certain General Limitations affecting
Hyper-magic Squares, 71
Roberts (T.), Notes on the Geology of the District West of

Caermarthen, 407 Robert - Austen (Prof. W. C., F.R.S.), the Alloys Research Committee, Second Report, 617; the Action of Bismuth on

Copper, 618 Robertson (Dr. W. G. Aitchison), on the Madder-staining of Dentine, 287

Robinson (W.), the English Flower Garden, 508 Roche's Limit, 509; Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 581

Rockhill (E. Woodville), Mongolia and Central Tibet, 426
Rodger (I. W.), Osmotic Pressure, 103
Rog r (E.), the Fifth Satellite of Jupiter, 71
Romanes (Dr. Geo. J., F.R.S.), a Criticism on Darwin, 127;
Darwin and after Darwin, 290

Rome, Solar Observations at, Prof. Tacchini, 304, 399, 565 Roots, Travelling of, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F. R. S., 414 Roozeboom (Bakhuis), on the Solubility Curve for Systems of Two Bodies, 288; Cryohydrates in Systems of Two Salts,

Rorie (Dr. James), a Brilliant Meteor, 495 Roscoe (Sir Henry E., F.R.S.), Chemical Lecture Experiment, 97; the Manchester Municipal Technical School, 201; Technical Education in Birmingham, 301

Roscoff Laboratory, on the Attempt at Oyster Culture in the. M. de Lacaze-Duthiers, 456 Rosenberg (Herr), Influence of Bodily Exertion on Digestive Process, 62

Rothamsted Agricultural Experiments, Proposed Commemoration of the Jubilee of Sir John Lawes, 448
Rotch (A. L.), Meteorological Balloon Ascent at Berlin, October

24, 1891, 46 Routh (1r. E. J., F.R.S.) Discovery of the Potential, 510 Rowland (Prof. H. A.), A New Table of Standard Wave-lengths.

590

590
Royal College of Science, the Proposed New Buildings for the.
Mr. Shaw-Lefevre, 448
Royal Dublin Society, 287, 431
Royal Geographical Society, 65, 89, 115, 209; Women not to be admitted as Fellows, 617; Medal Awards, 617 Royal Meteorological Society, 118, 286, 333, 430,

Royal Microscopical Society, 47, 118, 359, 501, 526 Royal Society, 37, 94, 164, 182, 189, 237, 261, 310, 331, 358, 381, 429, 476, 596, 621; Medal Awards, 60; Anniversary of the, 106: Anniversary Dinner of the, 134; Criticism of

the, 145 Royal Society of New South Wales, 311, 335 Rubens (H.), a Modified Astatic Galvanometer, Ruby, Valuable, discovered at Burma Mines, 586

Rücker (Prot.), Williams on the Relation of the Dimensions of Physical Quantities to Directions in Space, 69

Ruhemann (S.), the Formation of Benzyldihydroxypyridine from Benzylglutaconic Acid, 311 Rule for Finding the Day of the Week Corresponding to any given Day of the Month and Year, a Simple, 509 Ruoss (H.), Contrivance for Determining Refractive Index of

Liquid, 544
Russell (H. C., F.R.S.), Curious Drift of a Current Bottle,
131; Physical Geography and Climate of New South Wales,
258; Moving Anti-Cyclones in the Southern Hemisphere,
286; Hail Storms, 573; Notes of two Photographs of
Lightning taken at Sydney Observatory, December 7, 1892,

623 Russell (H. L.) on the Bacterial Investigation of the Sea and its Floor, 285 Russell (Hon. R.), Dew and Frost, 210

Russia: Attempted Silk Production in South Russia, 184; the Pinsk Marshes and non-Russian Atlases, M. Venukoff, 282; Constitution of the Quaternary Deposits in Russia and their Constitution of the Quaternary Deposits in Russia and their Relations to the Finds Resulting from the Activity of Pre-historic Man, S. Nikitine, 523; Russian Steppes Past and Present, Prof. W. W. Dokoutchaiev, 523; Which is the most Ancient Race in Russia, Prof. A. Bogdanov, 524; Pre-historic Ethnography of Central and North-east Russia,

J. Smirnov, 524 Ruthenium, M. Joly, 451 Rutherfurd Measures of Stars about β-Cygni, Prof. Harold

Jacoby, 77 Rutley (Frank) on the Dwindling and Disappearance of Limestones, 623

Sabatier (Paul) on Nitrogenised Copper, 600 Sacken (Baron C. R. Osten), Iridescent Colours, 102 Sacred Nile, the, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 464
Sailors, Defective Vision in, Association of Shipping Disasters
with, Dr. T. H. Bickerton, 17 Saint Martin (M. L. de) on the Mode of Elimination of Carbonic Oxide, 384 Satamande: from North America, a New Blind Cave, L.

Stejneger, 62

Salinity of Great Salt Lake, Utah, 302 Salis (M. de), the Regulation of Swiss Torrents, 377 Salisbury (1 ord), Medical Education at Oxford, 449

Salisbury (1 ord), Medical Education at Oxford, 449
Salt (H. N.), Animals' Rights, 73, 127
Salter (J. W.), Polecat not Extinct in Cardiganshire, 450
Samothrace, Earthquake in, 372
Sanderson (Prof. Burdon), Electric Currents in Plants, 255
Sanderson (F. W.), Science Teaching, 358
Sandgate, Landslip at, 449; Prof. J. F. Blake, 467; Rev. Dr.
Trying, E. R. S. - 81

Sandard, Landship H, 449; Fro. J. P. Blake, 407; Rev. L Irving, F.R.S., 581 Sanitarian's Travels, a, Robert Boyle, 105 Sanitary Appliances, Hornsey Local Board Museum of, 587 Sanitary Convention Signed, International, 585

he.

tive

ora-

ber

ths,

the

t to 3

rsary sm of

ons of

from

o any

lex of

Bottle, Vales,

phere,

hs of 1892,

and its

4 ; the

ast and

is the

Russia.

Harold

Lime-

)isasters Carbonic ave, L.

50 255 Rev. Dr.

of, 587

282: , 282; d their of PreSanitation: a Treatise on Public Health, Dr. Albert Palmberg,

Dr. H. Brock, 507 Sarasin (M.), Improvement on the Herz Oscillator, 184 Satellite, Jupiter's Fifth, A. A. Common, 208; E. E. Barnard,

Satellites, Jupiter's, the Sizes of, J. J. Landerer, 473
Satellites, Jupiter and his, Prof. Pickering, 518
Saunders (Edward), the Hemiptera Heteroptera of the British

Islands, 292 Savage Isles, and Settled Lands in: Malaysia, Australasia, and Polynesia, 1888-1891, B. F. S. Baden-Powell, 122
Saville (M. H.), the Destruction of Ancient Monuments in

Saville (M. H.), the Destruction of Ancient Monuments in Central America, 302
Sawer (J. Ch.), Odorographia: a Natural History of Raw Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry, 52
Sawyer (Edwin), Catalogue of Southern Star Magnitudes, 589
Schæberle (Prof.), the Markings on Mars, 209; Photographic Absorption of our Atmosphere, 304
Schaffhausen, Discovery of Prehistoric Drawings on Limestone

near, J. Naue, 279 Scheele (Carl Wilhelm), Prof. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 152;

Proposed Testimonial to, 37
Scheiner (Dr. J.), Astronomy of the Invisible, 88; the Large Nebula near & Persei (N. G. C., 1499), 546
Schenck (Dr. H.), Climbing Plants, W. Botting Hemsley,

F.R.S., 514
Schiedt (Prof. R. C.), Observations on Oysters, 375
Schiesophone, the, M. de Place, 23
Schleswig-Holstein, Distribution of Population of, Dr. A. Gloy,

Schlick (E. Otto), an Apparatus for Measuring and Registering Vibrations of Steamers, 521

Schmidt (A.), Piperazine, 430 Schonheyder (Mr.), Experiments on the Value of the Steam Tacket, 20

School Gradation Committee, Formation of, 613

Schorr (Prof. R.), Comet Barnard (October 12), 18; Comet Holmes, 326 Schubert (Dr.), Recent Researches on the Influence of Forests,

Schück (A.), Magnetische Beobachtungen auf der Nordsee angestellt in den Jahren 1884 bis 1886, 1890 und 1891, 555 Schulhof (M.), Comet Holmes, 256, 451, 498 Schulz (Dr.), Photography first Discovered by, 336 Schumann (Herr Victor), Hydrogen Line H\$\beta\$ in the Spectrum of New Angiography

of Nova Aurigæ, 425 Schunck (Edward, F.R.S.), Notes on some Ancient Dyes, 22 Schuster (Prof. Arthur, F.R.S.), Dr. Joule's Thermometers,

Schwatka (Lieut. Frederick), Death of, 65; the Cause of Death

Science: Scientific Titles; Abuse of Letters indicating Membership of Societies, Prof. Tilden, 15; Science and Brewing, H. E. Wright, 75; Science Instruments, 100; a German Science Reader, Francis Jones, 125; Laying Foundation Stone of Newcastle College of Science, 129; Science in Arcady, Grant Allen, 173; Aids to Experimental Science, Andrew Gray, 173; Scientific Worthies—Sir Archibald Geikie, Prof. A. de Lapparent, 217; Shaking the Foundations of Science, 220; Pioneers of Science, Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 268; Science Teaching, F. W. Sanderson, Prof. A. M. Worthington, L. Cumming, Dr. Stoney, W. B. Croft, Prof. Ayrton, E. J. Smith, Dr. Gladstone, 358; the Year-Book of Science (for 1892), 388; the proposed New Buildings for the Royal College of Science, Mr. Shaw-Lefevre, 448; Forthcoming Scientific Books, 453; Science irr the Public Schools and in the Scientific Branches of the Army, 513; Durham College of Science, Appeal for Relief from Financial Difficulties, 585 Sclerometer, a New, Paul Jannetaz, 564 Wright, 75; Science Instruments, 100; a German Science

Scelrometer, a New, Paul Jannetaz, 564 Scotland: Geological Map of Scotland, Sir Archibald Geikie, cotland: Geological Map of Scotland, Sir Archibald Geikle, F.R.S., Prof. A. H. Green, F.R.S., 49; the Fishery Board for, 85; Geology of, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 101; the Plague of Field Voles in, 155; Scottish Geographical Society, 159; Macculloch's Geological Map of Scotland, Prof. J. W. Judd, F.R.S., 173; the Mice Pest in Scotland, 395; Scottish Meteorological Society, 469; Report of the Scottish Technical Education Committee, 543; the Colour-Variations of the Voles of Southern Scotland, Robert Service, 587; the Protection of the Osprey in Scotland, 612

Scott (Dr. D. H.), Teaching of Botany, 228

Screen, a Magnetic, Frederick J. Smith, 439 Sea-Anemones, Food-recognising Sense of, Herr Nagel, 185 Sea Fish, the Protection of, C. H. Cook, 396 Sea-Serpent, the Great, Dr. A. C. Oudemans, 506

Sea-Serpent, the Great, Dr. A. C. Oudemans, 506
Sealing Industry, the, 350
Searle (Arthur), Observations of Zodiacal Light, 473
Searle (Rev. E. M.), Comet Holmes, 256
Sedgwick Prize Essay for the Year 1892, Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate, A. C. Seward, J. Starkie Gardner, 267
Sedlaczek (G.), Silk Culture in the Caucasus, 397
See (T. J. I.), Die Entwickelung der Dopplestern-Systeme, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 459
Seedlings, a Contribution of Our Knowledge of, Sir John Lubbock, F.R.S., Dr. Maxwell T. Masters, F.R.S., 243
Seeds, Foods, Dangers of Adulteration with Corn-Cockle of, 185

185
Segundo (E. C. De), Domestic Electric Lighting, Treated from the Consumer's Point of View, 172
Seismograph, a New, Dr. H. J. Johnston-Lavis, 257
Sulby (A. L.), Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, 315
Selous (F. C.), Twenty Years in Zambesia, 377
Senderens (J. B.), on Nitrogenised Copper, 600
Sensitiveness of the Eye to Light and Colour, Capt. W. de W. Abney, Els. S. 228

Abney, F. R.S., 538
Sergent (C. S.), The Silva of North America, Prof. W. R.

Servia, Earthquake in, 562 Service (Robert), the Colour-Variations of the Voles of Southern

Scotland, 587
Seven Images of the Human Eye, M. Tcherning, 354
Sewage Water, Filtered, Favourable to Fish Life, 350
Seward (A. C.), Fossil Plants as Test of Climate, being the

Sedgwick Prize Essay for the Year 1892, J. Starkie Gardner, 267; on a New Fern from the Coal Measures, 360
Sexual Differences of Colour in Eclectus, the Cause of the,

Prof. A. B. Meyer, 486
Shaking the Foundations of Science, 220
Shamrock? What is the True, Nathaniel Colgan, R. L. Praeger,

202

Sharp (Dr.), on Stridulating Ants, 501 Shaw-Lefevre (Mr.), the proposed New Buildings for the Royal

College of Science, 448
Shen (D.), Refraction and Dispersion of Light in Metal Prisms,

Shells, Marine, of South Africa, G. B. Sowerby, 27 Shenstone (W. A.), the Preparation of Phosphoric Oxide Free from the Lower Oxide, 430; Note on the Preparation of Platinous Chloride and on the Interaction of Chlorine and

Mercury, 479
Shepheard (W. F.), the Identity of Caffeine and Theine and the Interactions of Caffeine and Auric Chloride, 311
Sherwood (William), Glaciers of Val d'Herens, 174

Shuswap Indians (British Columbia), Lizard Superstition of, Dr. George Dawson, F.R.S., 184
Shuswaps of British Columbia, Superstitions of the, Col. C.

Bushe, 199
Shield (Mr.), the Screw Propeller, 21
Shinn (Miss Milicent W.), the Lick Observatory, 209
Shipping Disasters, Association with Defective Vision in Sailors of, Dr. T. H. Bickerton, 16

Siberia, Further Researches in, M. Obrutcheff, 255 Siemens Platinum Foil Unit as a Standard for the intensity of a Source of Light, Researches at the Berlin Imperial Physico-

Technical Institute on the, 615
Siemens (A.), the Distribution of Power by Electricity from a Central Generating Station, 378
Siemens (Dr. Werner), Death of, 129; Obituary Notice of, 153
Sight, Motion in the Line of, M. H. Deslandres, 88

Silk Production in South Russia, Attempted, 184

Silk Culture in the Caucasus, G. Sedlaczek, 397 Silva of North America, the, C. S. Sergent, Prof. W. R. Fisher,

Silva of North America, the, C. S. Geigell, From 275
Sim (Thos. R.), the Ferns of South Africa, J. G. Baker, F.R.S., 291
Sims (W. E.), Thionyl Bromide, 405
Skertchly (S. B. J.), Remarkable Cold Wave over China, 516
Slate Pencils, Aluminium, 131
Slöjd Association of Great Britain, 324
Sloths, on the Presence of a distinct Coracoidal Element in Adult. R. Lydekker, 431 Adult, R. Lydekker, 431

Smirnov (J.), Prehistoric Ethnography of Central and North-

east Russia, 524 Smith (B. Woodd), Ice Crystals, 79

Smith (E. J.), Science Teaching, 359 Smith (Vety.- Capt. F.), A Manual of Veterinary Physiology,

Smith (Frederick J), the Photography of an Image by Reflection, 10; a Magnetic Screen, 439 Smith (Dr. J. Lorrain), the Thyroid Gland (Experiments on

Cat-), 167 Smith (W. B.), Introductory Modern Geometry of Point, Ray,

and Circle, 532
Smith (Wythe), Experiments in Electric and Magnetic Fields,
Constant and Varying, 165

Smith (Xanthus), American Opinion of Photography in England, 86

Snake Laboratory, the proposed Calcutta, 253

Snakes in India, Mortality from, 157
Snakes in Thatch (Burmah), 113
Snow-Rollers, W. S. Ford, 422
Snow (B. W.), Infra-red Spectrum of Alkali Metals, 39
Soap Bubbles, Permanent, formed with a Resinous Soap, M. Izarn, 119

Society of Arts, Opening Meeting of, 63

Sohncke (Prof. Dr. Leonhard), Gemeinverständliche Vorträge aus dem Gebeite der Physic, Dr. James L. Howard, 361 Solid Body, Motion of a, in a Viscous Liquid, A. B. Basset,

F.R.S., 512 Solids and Fluids, Elementary Mechanics of, A. L. Selby, 315 Solar Corona, a New Method of Photographing the, M. H.

Deslandres, 327
Solar Eclipse of April, 15-16, 1893, 304, 376, 584, 611; M. de la Baume Pluvinel, 304; A. Taylor, 317
Solar Observations at Rome, Prof. Tacchini, 304, 399, 565

Solar Photographs, Prof. Hale's, 498

S lar and Terrestrial Phenomena, Coincidence of, Prof. G. E. Hale, 425

Solar System, Motion of the, Prof. J. G. Porter, 41 Sollas (Prof., F. R. S.), Growth of Crystals, 213; on the Vario-lite and associated Igneous Rocks of Roundwood, co. Wicklow, 287; Pitchstone and Andesite from Tertiary Dykes in

Donegal, 287 Somerville (Lieut Boyle T.), on some Islands of the New He-

brides, 455
Somerville (Dr. William), Report on Manurial Trials, 556
Soot-figures on Ceilings, E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., 608; Prof.
Oliver Ladge, F.R.S., 608

Soudan and Sahara Journey, Completion of Capt. Monteil's, 89 Soudanese, Use of Chl ride of Potassium instead of Salt by, M. Dybowski, 499

Dybowski, 499
Sound and Music, Rev. J. A. Zahm, 222
South Kensington Laboratories and Railway, the, 494
Southwell (T.), Sowerby's Whale on the Norfolk Coast, 349
Sowerby (G. B.), Marine Shells of South Africa, 27
Spain, Practical Meteorology in, 543
Spain, Wild, Abel Chapman and Walter J. Buck, 583
Spain, Wild, Abel Chapman and Walter J. Buck, 583

Spain, Wild, Abel Chapman and Walter J. Buck, 583
Spectrum Analysis: Coloured Photographs of the Spectrum,
G. Lippmann, 23; Spectroscopy, Infra Red Emission
Spectrum of Alkali Metals, B. W. Snow, 39; Existence of
Distinct Nervous Centres for Perception of Fundamental
Colours of Spectrum, A. 'Chauveau, 143; the Height and
Spectrum of Auroras, T. W. Backhouse, 151; Ultra-Violet Spectrum in Prominences, Prof. G. E. Hale, 186: Spectra of Various Orders of Colours in Newton's Scale, W. B. Croft, 190; Method of Observing and Separating Spectra of easily 1905; Method of Observing and Separating Spectra of easily Volatile Metals and their Salts, W. N. Hartley, 239; Method of Producing Intense Monochromatic Light, Dr. Dubois, 255; on the Photographic Spectra of some of the Brighter Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 261: Hydrogen Line H β in the Spectrum of Nova Aurigæ, Herr Victor Schumann, 425; Spectra of Planetary Nebulæ and Nova Aurigæ, M. Eugen Gothard, 352; Spectrum of β Lyrae, Prof Keeler, 616 Prof. Keeler, 616

Spencer (Prof. W. Baldwin), on the Anatomy of Pentastomum teretiusculum 260

Spengler (Dr.), Reco d of Medical Experience at Davos Platz, Sphenophyllum, the Genus, Prof. William Crawford William-

Spider, Notes on a, H. H. J. Bell, 557

Spider, the Trap-door, D. Cleveland, 375 Spirit Spring Mound, the Great, Kansas, E. H. S. Bailey, 87 Sponge and Annelid, a Strange Commensalism, James Hornell,

Sponge? Foraminifer or, R. Hanitsch, 365, 439; F. G. Pearcey, 390

Sportsmen and Naturalists, Horn Measurements and Weights of the Great Game of the World, being a Record for the use of,

Rowland Ward, 6
Sprague (T. B.), a New Algebra, 527
Spray Clouds, the Niagara, Charles A. Carus-Wilson, 414
Springer (Herr Julius), Astronomical Instruments up to Date,

Sprung (Prof.), Observations made at Potsdam Meteorological Institute on the Recent Coldest Day in January, 480

Squarey (E. P.), Yew Poisoning, 285 Stael (J. M.), Wood-ashes as a Medicine for Farm Animals,

Stainton (H. T.), Death of, 155 Standard Pound, the Imperial, Decrease in Weight of, 86 Standard Barometry, Dr. Frank Waldo, 511

Standards, Electrical, 128

Stanford's Map of County of London, 40 Stanley (W. F.), the Perception of Colour, 381 Starches used as Food, the Principal, W. Griffiths, 76 Starling (E. H.), Elements of Human Physiology, 146

Rutherfurd Measures of Stars about & Cygni, Harold Jacoby, 77; the Stars and the Nile, Captain H. G. Lyons, 101; the New Star in the Constellation of Auriga, W. J. Lockyer, 137; the Star of Bethlehem, J. H. Stockwell, 177; Measurement of Distances of Binary Stars, C. Stromeyer, 199; Prof. A. Rambaut, 226; on the Photographic Spectra of some of the Brighter Stars, J. Norman graphic Spectra of some of the Brighter Stars, J. Norman Lo kyer, F.R.S., 261; Burnham's Double-Star Observations 281; the Milky Way, Dr. Otto Boeddicker, 337; Relative Position of Stars in Cluster X Persei, Sir Robert Ball and Arthur Rambaut, 376; the Star Catalogue of the Astronomische Gesellschaft, 399; Distribution of Stars in Space, Prof. J. C. Kapteyn, 432; Die Entwickelung der Joppelstern-Systeme, T. J. J. See, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S., 459; the Rising and Setting of Stars, 519; Catalogue of Southern Star Magnitudes, Edwin Sawyer, 589; Distance of the Stars by Doppler's Principle, G. W. Colles, iun., 596

Stas (Jean Servais), Proposed Memorial to, 182 Statements, Two, Right Hon. T. H. Huxley, F.R.S., 316 Statistics of Average Life in France, M. Turquan, 255 Statistics of Survivors of the Napoleonic Wars, M. Turquan,

Steam Engine Trials, 594 Steam Jacket, Experiments on the value of the, J. G. Mair-Rumley, 19; Col. English, Prof. Unwin, Bryan Donkin, Bryan Donkin, jun., and Messrs. Day, Morrison, and Schonheyder, 20

Steamers, Ice-breaking, 350 Steel, the Use of Tungsten in Improving Hardness of, 351

Steel, the Value of Annealing, E. G. Carey, 397. Steel, Volumetric Method for Determining Amounts of Chro-

mium in, G. Giorgis, 397 Steel (Thomas), Zoological Gardens in Great Britain and Australia, 496; Zoological Gardens in Europe and Australia,

Stejreger (L.), a New Blind Cave Salamander from North America, 62

Stellar Magnitudes in Relation to the Milky Way, Prof. Kapteyn, 64

Stereochemistry, J. H. Van't Hoff, 436; Prof. Percy F. Frankland, F.R.S., Prof. F. R. Japp, F.R.S., 510
Stevens (W. de C.), Comparis n of Formulæ for Total Ralia tion (of Heat), 188

Stewart (R. W.), Magnetism and Electricity, 315; the Absolute Thermal Conductivities of Copper and Iron, 599
Stockwell (J. H.), the Star of Bethlehem, 177
Stokes (H. N.), Isolation of Amidophosphoric Acid, 615, 616

Stone Implements in the District of Iaransk, P. Krotov, or Layers of, 524

Stoney (Dr.), Science Teaching, 359 Stonyhurst College Observatory, 450 Storms, Hail, H. C. Russell, F.R.S., 573

Stracey (Lieut. -General, F.R.S.), Harmonic Analysis of Hourly

ell,

G.

of.

ate,

ical

als,

Prof.

G.

well,

F otorman ions

ative

rs in g der rwin, Cata-

589; olles,

quan,

Maironkin,

ï

Chro-

stralia,

North Prof.

cy F. Ra lia

Abso

5, 6:6

tov, on

Hourly

ô

Observations of Air Temperature and Pressure at British Observatories, 621

Strange Survivals: Some Chapters in the History of Man, S. Baring-Gould, 53 Strasburger (Prof. Edward), Ueber das Verhalten des Pollens

und die Befruchtungsvorgänge bei den Gymnospermen, 484 Strenitz (Herr), Power of Hydrogen-absorption of various

Metals, 63 Stromboli, L. W. Fulcher, 89; A. Ricco and G. Mercalli, Dr. H. J. Johnston Lavis, 453
Stromeyer, (C. E.), Measurement of Distances of Binary Stars,

199

Strugnell (W. Bishop), the Fauna and Flora of Gloucestershire, 197

Struthers (Dr. John), the Rudimentary Hind-limb of Great Fin-Whale, Humpback and Greenland Right-Whale com-

Fin-Whate, Humpback and Greenland Right-Whate compared, 588
Struve (Wilhelmus), Centenary of Birth of, 585
Studies in Corsica, John Warren Barry, 462
Study of Animal Life, the, J. Arthur Thomson, 2
Stuhlmann (Dr.), Two Akka Girls brought to Germany by, 470
Stur (Dr. D.), Death of, 206
Substitutions, the Theory of, and its Applications to Algebra,
Dr. Fugen Netto 238.

Dr. Eugen Netto, 338 Suchsland on the Micro-organisms of Tobacco Fermentation, 208 Sudborough (J. J.), the Action of Nitrosyl Chloride and of Nitric Peroxide on some Members of the Olefine Series, 430

Sulphuric Acid, the Amide and Imide of, Dr. Traube, A. E. Tutton, 566

Summer, the Weather of, 245, 270
Summer (Dr.), Williams on the Relation of the Dimensions of Physical Quantities to Directions in Space, 69; Diffusion of Light, 190; on the Differential Equation of Electric Flow, 574

Flow, 574
Sun, Theory of the, Dr. A. Brester, 433
Sunshine, Amy Johnson, 9
Sunshine, Comparative, Bishop Reginald Courtenay, 150
Sunspots, H. Faye, 167
Sunspots and Magnetic Perturbations in 1892, M. Ricco, 352
Sunspots: La Grandissima Macchia Solare del Febbrajo, 1892,

A. Ricco, 429 Superabundant Rain, Sir H. Collett, 247
Superstitions of the Shuswaps of British Columbia, Colonel C.

Bushe, 199 Surface, the Lunar, 352 Surgery, John Hunter (the Hunterian Lecture), Thomas

Bryant, 372
Survivals, Strange, some Chapters in the History of Man, S. Baring-Gould, 53
Suter (H.), Catalogue of the New Zealand Mollusca, 397
Sutherland's Paper on the Laws of Molecular Force, Dr. Young, 70; Prof. Fitzgerald, Dr. Gladstone, S. H. Burbury, Prof. Ramsay, Macfarlane Gray, Prof. Herschel, 117
Swarts (Frédéric), on a New Fluorine-derivative of Carbon, 200

Swinburne (Mr.), Williams on the Dimensions of Physical Quantities, 116; on Messrs. Rimington and Smith's Experi-ments in Electric and Magnetic Fields, Constant and Varying,

166; on the Differential Equation of Electric Flow, 574 Swinhoe (Col. C.), Catalogue of Eastern and Australian Lepi doptera Heterocera in the Collection of the Oxford University

doptera Heterocera in the Collection of the Oxford University
Museum, 53; on the Mimetic Forms of Certain Butterflies
of the genus Hypolimnas, 429
Swift's Comet, Prof. Barnard, 186
Swift, Comet (A. 1892), A. E. Douglas, 546
Swift's (Messrs.), Aluminium Microscope, G. C. Karop, 47
Swiss Torrents, the Regulation of, M. de Salis, 377
Sydney, Australian Museum, Edgar B. Waite appointed Assistant Curator in, 111
Sydney, Payel Society of New South Wales, 211, 237

Sydney, Royal Society of New South Wales, 311, 335 Symbolism in Burmah, Developments in Buddhist Architecture and, Major Temple, 46 Symons (C. J., F.R.S.), Colonial Meteorology, 390; Arbores

cent Frost Patterns, 162 Synchronisation, Problem of Integral, M. A. Blondel, 599

Tabular History of Astronomy to the Year 1500 A.D., Dr. Felix Müller, 18

Tacchini (Prof.), Solar Observations at Rome, 304, 399, 565

Tahiti, a New Luminous Fungus, 157 Tait (Prof. P. G.), Vector Analysis, 225 Tanganyika (Lake), a New Medusa from, R. T. Günther, 563 Tanner (Prof. Lloyd), on Complex Primes formed with the

Fifth Roots of Unity, 526 Tarantula, the Bite of the, C. W. Meaden, 184 Tashkend, Tobacco Cultivation at, 86

Tasmania the Paradise of Horticulturists, Sir Edward Braddon.

587
Tasmanians, on the Rude Stone Implements of the, showing them to belong to the Palæolithic or Unground Stage of the Implement-makers' Art, Dr. Tylor, 527
Taylor (A.), the Visible Universe, J. Ellard Gore, 193; the Approaching Total Solar Eclipse, April 15-16, 1893, 317
Tcherning (M.), Seven Images of the Human Eye, 354
Teal Industry, the Development of the Ceylon, D. Trimen, 317
Teaching of Botany, 151; Dr. D. H. Scott, 228
Teall (J. J. H., F. R.S.), Notes on some Coast-sections at the

Lizard, 407; on a Radiolarian Chert from Mullion Island,

Technical Education, Dr. W. Anderson on, 155; Sir M. W. Ridley on, 130; Industrial School opened at Lucknow, 111 Report of the Scottish Technical Education Committee, 543; the Universities and the County Council, 586; the Cambridge University Extension Movement, 586; Improvements in City and Guild of London Institute Technological Examination

nations, 612
Technical School, the Manchester Municipal, Sir Henry E. Roscoe, F.R.S., 201

Technological Examinations, 35
Telephone, Demonstration of Existence of interference of
Electric Waves in Closed Circuit by means of, R. Colson,

Telephones in Warfare, Use of, 182
Telephotographic Lens, the New, T. R. Dallmeyer, 161
Telescope, a Large, 18

Telescopes, Large, 616
Tell-el-Hesy Excavations, the, F. J. Bliss, 302
Temperature and Insolation, Relationship between, Dr. Berson,

Temple (Major), Developments in Buddhist Architecture and Symbolism in Burma, 46 Ten Kate (Dr.), on the Type-characteristics of the North

American Indians, 374

Tennant (the late Prof.) on Magic Mirrors, Prof. Silvanus P. Thompson, F. R.S., 79

Teredo and Electric Cables, the, Sir Henry Mance, 450

Terra, Quastio de Aqua et, Edmund G. Gardner, 295

Terrestrial Phenomena, Coincidence of Solar and, Prof. G. E.

Terrestrial Flenomena, Controlled Hale, 425
Tests of Climate, Fossil Plants as, Charles E. De Rance, 294, 342; J. Starkie Gardner, 364
Tetanus, the Bacteriology of, Kitasato, 158
Texas, Remarkable Meteor in, C. F. Maxwell, 279
Texas, Hot Winds in, May 29 and 30, 1892, I. Cline, 454
Thatch in Burmah, Snakes in, 113
Thatch in Burmah, Snakes in, 113

Thaxter (R.) Proposed Establishment of New Order (Myxo-

Thaxter (R.) Proposed Establishment of New Order (Stylobacteriaceae) of Schizomycetes, 373
Theory of Numbers, G. E. Mathews, 289
Therapeutics: a New Method of Treatment for Cholera, 83;
Epidemic Influenza, F. A. Dixey, 244; the Blood-serum
Therapeutists, Dr. Behring, 336; Record of Medical Experience at Davos Platz, Dr. Spengler, 519
Thermal Conductivities of Copper and Iron, the Absolute, R.
Welliges Stawart, 500

Wallace Stewart, 599
Thermal Conductivities of Liquids, the, R. Wachsmuth, 350
Thermodynamics: Determination of Low Temperatures of
Platinum Thermometer, Griffiths and Clerk, 95; Carnot's
Principle Applied to Animal and Vegetable Life, J. Parker,

95; Treatise on Thermodynamics, Peter Alexander, 388 Thermometer, the Centigrade, adopted by Prussian Government, 60

Thermometer, Mercury, an Improved, Prof. L. Weber, 497 Thermometer, Platinum, Determination of Low Temperature by, Griffiths and Clerk, 95 Thermometer, Depression of Zero in Boiled, L. C. Baudin,

143

Thermometers, Dr. Joule's, Prof. Sydney Young, 316, 389 Thermometers, Dr. Joule's, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S.,

- Thessaly, the Plague of Field-Mice in, 396; J. E. Harting,
- Thiselton-Dyer (W. T., F.R.S.), Dust Photographs, 341; Travelling of Roots, 414; Severe Frost at Hong Kong,
- Thompson (Prof. D'Arcy W.), a Proposed Handbook of the British Marine Fauna, 269
- Thompson (Prof. Silvanus P., F.R.S.), the late Prof. Tennant on Magic Mirrors, 79; Japanese Magic Mirrors, 381; on Messrs. Rimington and Smith's Experiments in Electric and Magnetic Fields, Constant and Varying, 166
- Magnetic Fields, Constant and varying, 100
 Thomson (Prof. Elihu), Apparent Attraction of Closed Circuits
 by Alternating Magnetic Poles, 517
 Thomson (Joseph), Journey to Lake Bangweolo, 115
 Thomson (J. Arthur), the Study of Animal Life, 2
 Thomson (J. P.), British New Guinea, 345
 Thörner (M.), Methods of Examining Milk for Tubercle Bacil-

- Thorp (Walter), Primer of Horticulture, J. Wright, 533; Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture, J. Watson, 533; Manual of Dairy Work, Prof. James Muir,
- Thorpe (Prof. T. E., F.R.S.), Isolation of Fluorsulphonic Acid, 87; Carl Wilhelm Scheele, 152; Interaction of Iodine and Potassium Chlorate, 165; Experiment on Triethylamine Hydrate, 165; the Determination of the Thermal Expansion of Liquids, 405; the Determination of the Thermal Expansion and Specific Volume of Certain Parassins and Parassin
- Derivatives, 405
 Thoulet (J.), on a Modification to be Applied to the Construction of Bottles Designed to Collect Specimens of Deep Waters, 408
- Thümen (Dr. F. von), Death of, 130
- Thunderstorms and Auroral Phenomena, J. Ewen Davidson,
- Thurn (E. F. im), Anthropological Uses of the Camera, 548
- Thys (Major), Progress of the Congo Railway, 159
 Tibet, Captain Bower's Journey in, 400
 Tibet, Central, Mongolia and C. Woodville Rockhill, 426
 Tidal Observations, Reduction of, Prof. G. H. Darwin, F.R.S.,
- Tiger-Lion Hybrids, Lion-Tiger and, Dr. V. Ball, F.R.S., 390, 607
- Tiger, Lion-, Hybrids, S. F. Harmer, 413
 Tilden (Prof.), Abuse of Scientific Titles (Letters Indicating Membership of Societies), 15
 Tilden (W. A.), Formation and Nitration of Phenyldiazoimide,
- 311; the Hydrocarbons Derived from Dipentenedihydro-chloride, 405; the Action of Nitrosyl Chloride and of Nitric Peroxide on some Members of the Olefine Series,
- Tillo (Alexis de), High Atmospheric Pressures observed at Irkutsk from January 12 to 16, 1893, 432
- Time, Universal, 451
- Tisserand (M.), Paris Observatory in 1892, 546
 Titles, Scientific, Abuse of Letters indicating Membership of
 Societies, Prof. Tilden, 15
 Tobacco Culture in Australia, 324
- Tobacco Cultivation at Tashkend, 86
- Tobacco and Vinous Fermentation, the Micro-organisms of, Suchsland, Nathan and Kosutany, 208
- Tokelaus, the, 423
 Topinard (M.), on Race in Anthropology, 524
 Toppedo, on the Origin of the Electric Nerves in the Gymnotus,
 Mormyrus and Malapterurus, Gustav Fritsch, 271
- Torrents, Swiss, the Regulation of, M. de Salis, 377
 Total Solar Eclipse, April 15-16, 1893, 304, 376; M. De la
 Baume Pluvinel, 304; A. Taylor, 317
 Tourney (J. W.), Cliff and Cave-dwellings in Central Arizona,
- Tower Bridge, Foundations of Two River Piers of, G. E. W.
- Cruttwell, 545 Tracery Imitation, Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, 149
- Traube (Dr.), the Amide and Imide of Sulphuric Acid, A. E. Tutton, 566
- Travelling of Roots, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 414 Travels, Australian, R. von Lendenfeld, 274 Travels in Borneo, Charles Hose, 282
- Travels, a Sanitarian's, Robert Boyle, 105

- Travers (M. W.), a Method for the Preparation of Acetylene
- Trechmann (Dr.), Establishment of the Hemisymmetry of

- Binnite, 70
 Tremayne (L. J.), Vanessa Polychloros in London, 563
 Treves (Frederick), Physical Education, 292
 Trieste, the Marine Zoological Station at, 450 Trigonometry, the Algebra of Co-planar Vectors and, R. Baldwin Hayward, F.R.S., 266
- Trimen (Dr.), the Development of the Ceylon Tea Industry,

- 613
 Trinidad Field Naturalist's Club, 131
 Troll's (Dr. J.), Journey through Central Asia, 160
 Tropical Agriculture, a Text-book of, H. A. Alford Nicholls,
- Trotter (A. P.), Diffusion of Light, 191
- True (F. W.), Dr. W. L. Abbott's Collection of African Mammals, 39
- Tubby (Dr. A. II.), Medical Microscopy, Frank J. Wethered,
- Tubercle Bacillus, Methods of Examining Milk for, Ilkewitsch and Thorner, 254 Turin Royal Academy of Sciences, the Bressa Prize, 233; the
- Ninth Bressa Prize, 543
 Turquan (M.), Stati-tics of Survivors of the Napoleonic War,
- 233; Statistics of Average Life in France, 255
- Tutton (A. E.), a Remarkable Case of Geometrical Isomerism, 65; Chemistry of Osmium, 400; the Connection between the Atomic Weight of the Contained Metals and the Magnitude of the Angles of Crystals of Isomorphous Series, 430; Further Studies on Hydrazine, 522; the Amide and Imide of Sul-
- phuric Acid, Dr. Traube, 566 Tylor (Dr.), on the Rude Stone Implements of the Tasmanians, showing them to belong to the Palæolithic or Unground Stage of the Implement-Maker's Art, 527
- Tylor (Dr. Edward B., F.R.S.), Atlas der Volkerkunde, Dr.
- Georg Gerland, 223
 Typhoid Fever attributed to Bathing in Polluted Water, Herr Jaeger, 398
- Typhoid and Coli Communis Bacilli, Dunbar on the Questions of the Separate Identification of the, 472

- Uganda, Captain F. D. Lugard, 45 Uganda Commission, the, 210 Ulrich (G. H. F.), on a Meteoric Stone found at Makariwa, near Invercargill, New Zealand, 381
- Ultra-Violet Spectrum in Prominences, Prof. G. E. Hale, 186 United States: Marine Laboratories in the, Prof. J. P. Campbell, 66; the Copper Resources of the, James Douglas, 132;
- Agriculture in the United States, Experiment Stations, R. Warrington, F.R.S., 157; Investigations on Soils, 157; Higher Education in the United States, Dr. Low, 325; Government Botanical Stations in the United States, 450; United States Naval Observatory, 452
- Universal Time, 451 Universe, the Visible, J. Ellard Gore, A. Taylor, 193
- Universe, the Visible, J. Ellard Gore, A. Taylor, 193
 Universities: University Commission, 1; University Intelligence, 68, 94, 116, 143, 163, 285, 331, 357, 380, 404, 428, 454, 476; Universities and Research, Prof. George Francis Fitzgerald, F.R.S., 100; Appointment of W. Flinders Petric to Chair of Egyptology at University College, London, 111; Prof. Flinders Petric's First Lecture on Egyptology, 278; the New University Question, 121; Opening of New Victoria Buildings, University College, Liverpool, 155; University Extension, the Cambridge Summer Meeting Programme, 183; University Extension Movement, the, Summer Meeting Programme, 586; the Proposed University for London, 200,
- 577; the University of Chicago, 278; a University Extension Manual, R. D. Roberts, 412 Unwin (Prof.), Experiments on the Value of the Steam-jacket,
- Urobilin, on, A. Eichholz, 360 Utah, Salinity of Great Salt Lake, 302
- Val d'Herens, Glaciers of, William Sherwood, 174 Value of the Mechanical Equivalent of Heat, the, E. H.
- Griffiths, 537 Vanessa Polychloros in London, L. G. Tremayne, 563

Vanlair (M. C.), Survival after the Successive Section of both

the Branches of the Vagi, 62t Variation, the Volucellæ as Alleged Examples of, Almost Unique Among Animals, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 126

Varigny (Henry de), Experimental Evolution, 25

Variolite of the Lleyn and Associated Volcanic Rocks, Catherine A. Raisin, 334
Vasey (Dr. Geo.), Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and the Adjacent Islands, 173
Vasey (Dr. G.), Death and Obluary Notice of, 495

Vector Analysis, Prof. P. G. Tait, 225

Vector Theory, on Recent Innovations in, Prof. C. G. Knott, 287, 590

Vectors, Principles of the Algebra of, A. Macfarlane, 3 Vectors, Co-planar, the Algebra of, and Trigonometry, R. Baldwin Hayward, F.R.S., 266

Vectors, Quaternions and the Algebra of, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 463

Vectors versus Quaternions, Oliver Heaviside, F.R.S., 533 Vegetable Wasps and Plant Worms, M. C. Cooke, 99 Vegetation, Influence of Moisture on, E. Gain, 119

Veins of the Rabbit, on an Abnormality in the, Prof. W. M.

Veins of the Kadout, on an Administry in the, Parker, 270
Veitch (H. G.), Conifera of Japan, 619
Veley (V. H.), Necessity of Water in Chemical Reactions, 167
Venukoff (M.), the Pinsk Marshes and non-Russian Atlases, 282; the Form of the Geoid, 566; Measurement of the Parallel of 47° 30′ in Russia, 576
Verschaffelt (J.), Two Experimental Verifications Relative to

Verschaffet (J.), Two Experimental Verifications Relative to Refraction in Crystals, 428 Vertebrate Biology, H. G. Wells, 605 Vertebrate Fauna of Lakeland, a, Rev. A. Macpherson, 457 Verworn (Herr), the Rising and Sinking Process in the Radiolaria, 397

Veterinary Physiology, a Manual of, Vety. Capt. F. Smith, 76 Vezes (M.), Metallic Osmium, 497 Victoria Field Naturalists' Club, 62

Vine-disease, American, Appearance of the Black-rot in

Europe, 10
Vine-disease, the Mal Nero, Dr. B. Pasquale, 130
Vineyards of Cyprus, the, M. Mouillefort, 517
Violle (J.), the Temperature of the Electric Arc, 240; the use of the Electric Current in Producing High Temperatures, 497

Virchow (Prof.), on the Immediate Task for Anthropologists, 38; Lord Kelvin, 110; the Croonian Lecture, 487 Viré (Armand), Neolithic Village of the Roche-au-Diable, near

Tesnières, canton of Lorez-le-Bocage (Seine-et-Marne), 576 Viscous Liquid, Motion of a Solid Body in a, A. B. Basset, F.R.S., 512

F. R. S., 512
Visible Universe, the, J. Ellard Gore, A. Taylor, 193
Vision, Defective, in Sailors, Association of Shipping Disasters with, Dr. T. H. Bickerton, 16
Vision, Energy and, Prof. S. P. Langley, 252
Vision, a New Hypothesis concerning, John Berry Haycraft, 478
Viticulture; the Mal Nero Vine Disease, Dr. B. Pasquale, 130
Vladimiroff (M.), Rule for Estimating Quality of Vulcanised

Caoutchouc, 563 Vöchting (Dr. Hermann), Ueber Transplantation am Pflanzenkörper, 128

Vogelius (Dr.), the Construction of Carbohydrates in the Fasting

Volcanoes: Formation of Lunar, J. B. Hannay, 7; Stromboli in 1891, L. W. Fulcher, 89; A. Ricco and G. Mercalli, Dr. H. J. Johnstone Lavis, 453; Volcanoes of Japan, John Milne, F.R.S., 178; on the Age of the most Ancient Eruptions of Etna, M. Wallerant, 264; Funo di Vulcano Veduto dall'Oscanova de la 1880, A. Ricco servatorio di Palmero durante l'éruzione del 1889, A. Ricco, 428: Kilauea in August 1892, Frank S. Dodge, 499

Vole Plague in Thessaly, the Field, I. E. Harting, 545 Voles in Scotland, the Plague of Field, 155 Voles in Southern Scotland, the Colour Variations of the, Robert Service, 587

Volucella, Parasitism of, W. E. Hart, 78

Volucellæ as Examples of Aggressive Mimicry, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 28

Volucellæ, the alleged Aggressive Mimicry of, William Bate-

son, 77
Volucelke as Alleged Examples of Variation, almost Unique among Animals, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 126

Wachsmuth (R.), the Thermal Conductivities of Liquids, 350 Wadsworth (Prof. M. E.), Geology of the Iron, Gold, and Copper Districts of Michigan, Sir Archibald Geikie, Dr.-Hicks, H. Bauerman, 117

Waite (Edgar B.), appointed Assistant Curator in Australian

Museum, Sydney, 111 Wakefield (H. Rowland), an Elementary Text-book of Hygiene,

Waldo (Dr. Frank), Standard Barometry, 511

Wales, December 8, 1892, Corncrake caught in, 15 Wales, the Origin and Progress of the Educational Movement in,

Wales, the Origin and Progress of the Educational Movement in, O. M. Edwards, 421 Walker (Mr.), the Screw Propeller, 21 Walker (Mr.), the Screw Propeller, 21 Walker (Alfred O.), a Remarkable Rainfall, 31 Walker (Sir Andrew Barclay), Death of, 421 Walker (J.), Electrolysis of Sodic Ethylic Camphorate, 479 Walker (J. W.), Optically Active Ethoxysuccinic Acid, 311 Walking of Arthropoda, on the, Henry H. Dixon, 56 Wallace (Dr. Alfred R): an Ancient Glacial Epoch in Australia, 55; the Earth's Age, 175, 226; the Glacier Theory of Alpine Lakes, 437; Idle Days in Patagonia, W. II. Hudson. 483 II. Hudson, 483

Wallerant (M.), on the Age of the most Ancient Eruptions of Etna, 264

Ward (Prof. Marshall): Experiments on the Action of Light on Bacillus anthracis, 331; Further Experiments on the action of Light on Bacillus anthracis, 597
Ward (Rowland), Horn Measurements and Weights of the Great Game of the World, being a Record for the use of

Sportsmen and Naturalists, 6

Ward (R. de C.), the First Aërial Voyage across English Channel, 143 Warrington (R., F.R.S.), Experiment Stations in United

States, 157 Washington, Geological Society of, Founded, 613

Washington Magnetic Observation, 209
Wasps, Vegetable, and Plant Worms, M. C. Cooke, 99
Watch Factory, the Prescot, Address by Lord Kelvin, 279

Water and Water Supply, Major L. Flower, 183
Water, Dilatation and Compressibility of, E. H. Amagat, 288
Water, Expansion of, at Constant Pressure and at Constant Volume, E. H. Amagat, 623

Water-boring in Cape Colony, 349 Water-Gas, Experiments to determine Temperatures of Flame of, E. Blass, 113

Water-Pollution, Improved Ball Hydrant for Preventing, J. R.

Water-Purification by Bacteriological Methods, Messrs. V. and A. Babes and Percy Frankland, 588
Waterdale Researches: Fresh Light on Dynamics, 601
Watson (John), Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and

Horticulture, 533 Watson (Sereno), Botanical Nomenclature, 53 Wave-Lengths, a New Table of Standard, Prof. H. A. Row-

land, 590
Waves as a Motive Power, H. Linden, 438
Waves, Electromagnetic, Oliver Heaviside, 505
Weapons of Defence, Remarkable, G. F. Hampson, E. Ernest Green, 100

Weather of Summer, the, 245, 270 Weber (Mr.) on the Origin of the Mammalian Hair, 504 Weber (Prof. L.), an Improved Mercury Thermometer, 497 Weber (William), Proposed Monument to, 106

Webster (A. D.), Conifers for Economic Planting, 619 Weights and Measures, Changes in the Imperial Standard, 86 Weights and Measures, International Committee of, 21

Weinek's Lunar Enlargements, 473
Weismann (Prof. August), Das Keimplasma, 265
Wells and Wheeler, Isolation of Penta- Iodide and -Bromide of Cæsium, 113; Preparation of Chloraurates and Bromaurates of Cæsium and Rubidium, 158
Wells (H. G.), Text-book of Biology, 605
Wenlock (Lord), Remarkable Hornet's Nest presented to

Madras Museum by, 16
Were-Wolf in Latin Literature, the, Kirby W. Smith, 423
Wesendonck (Mr.). Pure Gases incapable of producing Electri-

fication by Friction, 280 West Indies, Observations in the, Prof. A. Agassiz, 608

Westwood (Prof.), Death of, 232 Wethered (Frank J.), Medical Microscopy, Dr. A. H. Tubby, 51

Wetterhan (Dr.), Arborescent Frost Patterns, 162

Wettstein (R. von), Die Fossile Flora der Höttinger Breccie,

Whale, Sowerby's, on the Norfolk Coast, T. Southwell, 349 Whale, Comparison of Rudimentary Hind-limb of Great Finwhale Hump-back, and Greenland Right-, Dr. John Struthers,

Whaling Fleet, Return of the Dundee, 473 Wheat Conference, the South Australian Rust in, 86

Wheeler and Wells, Isolation of Penta- Iodide and -Bromide of Cæsium, 113; Preparation of Chloraurates and Bromaurates of Cæsium and Rubidium, 158 Whetham (W. C. D.), Ionic Velocities, 164

Whipple (George Mathews), Death and Obituary Notice of,

372
White (Dr. F. B.), Collection of Lepidoptera presented to Museum of Perthshire Society of Natural Science, 206
White (Philip J.), Unusual Origin of Arteries in the Rabbit,

365 Whitehead (Charles), Yew Poisoning, 285

Wiedemann's Annalen der Physik und Chemie, 68, 189, 286, 357, 455, 525

Wiener (Christian), Diffusion of Light by Rough Surfaces, 286

Wigham (J. R.), Improved Ball Hydrant for Preventing Water-Pollution, 167

Wild Nature, More about, Mrs. Brightwen, 125

Wilkinson's (E.) Journey in the Kalabari Desert, 134
Williams on the Relation of the Dimensions of Physical

Quantities to Directions in Space, Prof. Fitzgerald, Prof. Williams on the Dimensions of Physical Quantities, Dr. Burton, Prof. A. Lodge, Mr. Boys, W. Baily, Mr. Swinburne, Mr.

Williams, 116

Williams (Dr. C. T.), on the High Altitudes of Colorado and their Climates, 333; Longevity of the Perigal Family, 585 Williams (W. M.), the Framework of Chemistry, 28 Williams (W. Matthieu), Death of, 130

Williamson (S.), the Hydrocarbons derived from Dipentene Dihydrochloride, 405 Williamson (Prof. Wm. Crawford), the Genus Sphenophyl-

lum, 11
Willis (J. C.), Gynodiœcism in the Labiatæ, II., Observations

on Origanum (continued), 119
Willoughby (Dr. E. F.), the Health Officer's Pocket-book,

412

Wilson (Edward), a Catalogue of British Jurassic Gasteropoda, II. Woods, 363
Wilson (E.), Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals, J.
A. Ewing, F.R.S., 460

Wine-growing in Alsace-Lorraine, Statistics of, 614 Wine-Yeast, the Improvement of Cider by, Nathan; Investi-

gations on, Kosutany, 208
Winnebago County Meteorites, Lines of Structure in the, and
in other Meteorites, Prof. H. A. Newton, 370
Wislicenus (Dr. Wilhelm), New Mode of Preparing Hyponi-

trous Acid, 588

Witchell (Charles A.), the Fauna and Flora of Gloucester-

shire, 197 Withington (Herbert), the Flight of Birds, 414 Witkowski (Herr), Use of Total Reflection to determine Light-

Refraction of Liquid Oxygen, 614

Wolle (Rev. T.), Death of, 561 Wollheim (Hugo), Aminol, 246 Wollny (Herr), Dew, 398

Wolsingham Observatory, 518; J. E. Espin, 452; Circular No. 35, 590 ; No. 34, 616

Women and Musical Instruments, Henry Balfour, 55 Wood Ashes as a Medicine for Farm Animals, J. M. Stahl,

Woods (H.), a Catalogue of British Jurassic Gasteropoda, W. H. Hudleston, F.R.S., and Edward Wilson, 363
Woodward (H. B.), Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society,

Annual Address by, \$62 Woolls (Rev. W.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 495

Worthington (Prof. A. M.). on the Need of a New Geometrical Term—"Conjugate Angles," 8; Science Teaching, 359 Wright (Dr. G. Frederick), Man and the Glacial Period, 148 Wright (Herbert Edwards), a Handy Book for Brewers, 75 Wright (J.), Primer of Horticulture, Walter Thorp, 533

Wurtz (Dr. R.), Technique Bacteriologique, 446 Wynne (W. P.), Griess, Sandmeyer Interactions and Gatter-mann's Modification thereof, 239

Vale Astronomical Observatory, 452 Vale College, Establishment of Psychological Laboratory at 253

Year, the Origin of the, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 32, 228 Year-Book of the Imperial Institute of the United Kingdom, the Colonies, and India, the, 363

Year-Book of Science (for 1892), the, 388 Yew Poisoning, E. P. Squarey, Charles Whitehead, W. Carruthers, F.R.S., and Dr. Munro, 285 Yezo and the Ainu, Prof. J. Milne, F.R.S., 330; A. H. Savage,

Landor, 330 Yorkshire Caves, Relics found in, Rev. Edward Jones, 112 Young's (Arthur) Tour in Ireland, 341

Voung (Prof. C. A.), Meteors, 150; Comet Holmes (1892, 111.) 518

Young (Dr.), the Determination of the Critical Volume, 70; on Sutherland's On the Laws of Molecular Force, 70
Young (Prof. Sydney), Dr. Joule's Thermometers, 389; the Zero Point of Dr. Joule's Thermometer, 316

Yoxall (J. H.), the Decimal System, 323

Zacharias (Dr. Otto), Forschungsberichte aus der Biologischen Station zu Plön, 461 Zahm (Rev. J. A.), Sound and Music, 222

Zambesia Journey, Mr. D. G. Rankin's, 64 Zambesia, Twenty Years in, F. C. Selons, 377

Zante, Earthquake at, 378, 394, 585, 620
Zermatt, Remarkable Optical Phenomenon near, F. Folie, 303
Zero Point of Dr. Joule's Thermometer, the, Prof. Sydney

Young, 316 Zichen (Dr. Theodor), Introduction to Physiological Psychology, 28

Zirconia, Native, the Occurrence of (Baddeleyite), L. Fletcher,

Zodiacal Light, Observations of the, Arthur Searle and Prof.

133, 158, 186, 208, 235, 256, 281, 303, 325, 351, 375, 399, 425, 451, 472, 497, 518, 546, 565, 589, 616; Zoological Gardens in Great Britain and Australia, Thomas Steele, 496; Zoological Gardens in Europe and Australia, Thomas Steele, 587; Zoological Society, 70, 118, 215, 335, 431, 455, 502, 575; Dr. W. L. Abbott's Collection of African Mammals, F. W. True, 39; the Mantle-Cells of Ascidians, Kowaleosky, 62; a New Genus and Species of Blind Cave Salamander from North America, L. Stejneger, 62; Large Male Gorilla Acquired by Berlin Aquarium, 86; International Zoological Acquired by Berlin Aquarium, 86; International Zoological Congress at Moscow, 236; the Proposed Snake Laboratory at Calcutta, 253; a Proposed Handbook of the British Marine Fauna, Prof. d'Arey W. Thompson, 269; Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 293; W. Garstang, 293; the Brain in Mudfishes, Dr. Rudolf Burckhardt, 339; Suggested Introduction of the Musk-ox into Scotland, Col. H. W. Fielden, 349; Lion-Tiger and Tiger-Lion Hybrids, Dr. V. Ball, F.R.S., 390, 607; Lion-Tiger Hybrids, S. F. Harmer, 413; Remarkable Specimen of Orang-utan, 423; on the Cranial Osteology, Classification, and Phylogeny of the Dinornithidæ, Prof. T. Jeffrey Parker, F.R.S., 431; on the Presence of a Distinct Coracoidal Element in Adult Sloths, R. Lydekker, 431; Observations on the Development of the Rostrum in the Cetacean Genus Mesoplodon, Henry O. Forbes, 455; the Marine Zoological Station at Trieste, 450; Polecat not Marine Zoological Station at Trieste, 450; Polecat not Extinct in Cardiganshire, J. W. Salter, 450; a Vertebrate Fauna of Lakeland, Rev. A. Macpherson, 457; Blind Animals in Caves, Prof. E. Ray Lankester, F.R. S., 486; J. T. Cunningham, 537; G. A. Boulenger, 608; Some Abnormal Vertebræ of Certain Ranidæ (Rana Catesbiana, R. esculenta and R. macrodon), Prof. Howes, 502; the Musk-ox, 559; a New Medusa from Lake Tanganyika, R. T. Günther, 563; the Colour Variations of the Voles of Southern Scotland, Robert Service, 587; the Alligator's Nest, S. Devenish, 587; an International Zoological Record, Dr. Herbert II. Field,

Zuntz (Prof.), Respiratory Interchange in the Fasting Body, 552

